1		JACKSONVILLE CITY COUNCIL
2	SPECIAL	INVESTIGATORY COMMITTEE ON JEA MATTER
3		
4		
5		INTERVIEW OF
6		INTERVIEW OF
7		TIMOTHY BAKER
8		
9	DATE TAKEN:	Tuesday, September 8, 2020
10	TIME:	1:07 a.m. to 5:01 p.m.
11	LOCATION:	Smith Hulsey & Busey
12		One Independent Drive Suite 3300 Jacksonville, Florida 32202
13		
14		nation of the witness taken before:
15	Terrie L.	Cook, RPR, CRR, FPR, and a Notary Public
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		Hedquist and Associates 345 East Forsyth Street
23		Jacksonville, Florida 32202 (904)354-4111 FAX (904)791-9103
24		
25		

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL	2		4
		1	EXHIBIT	S
2	On behalf of Special Investigatory Committee	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION	Page
3	Stephen D. Busey, Esquire E. Lanny Russell, Esquire	3	Baker's Exhibit 6	35
4	Kevin Blodgett, Ésquire Smith, Hulsey & Busey	4	Baker's Exhibit 8	37
5	One Independent Drive	5	Baker's Exhibit 10	44
6	Suite 3300 Jacksonville, Florida 32202	6	Baker's Exhibit 12	49
7	On behalf of the Witness	7	Baker's Exhibit 13	51
		8	Baker's Exhibit 15	54
8	Thomas Bishop, Esquire Bishop & Mills, PLLC	9	Baker's Exhibit 19	82
9	One Independent Drive Suite 1700	10	Baker's Exhibit 20	91
10	Jacksonville, FL 32202	11	Baker's Exhibit 23	111
11	On behalf of JEA	12	Baker's Exhibit 24A	139
12	Lee D. Wedekind, III, Esquire	13 14	Baker's Exhibit 26 Baker's Exhibit 25	140 145
	Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough LLP	15	Baker's Exhibit 29	149
13	50 N. Laura Street 41st Floor	16	Baker's Exhibit 38	160
14	Jacksonville, FL 32202	17	baker's Exhibit 36	100
15		18		
16		19		
17		20		
18		21		
19		22		
20 21		23		
22 23		24		
24		25		
25	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		Hedquist & Associates Re	eporters, Inc.
	3	3		5
1	INDEX	1	STIPULATION	
2		2	It was stipulated and agreed	d by and between
3	EXAMINATION	3	counsel for the respective partie	
4		4	that the reading and signing of t	the interview by the
5	WITNESS Page	5	witness was not waived.	
6	TIMOTHY BAKER	_		
7		6		
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BUSEY 5	7	 TIMOTHY	
8		7 8	acknowledged having been duly	sworn to tell the truth
8 9		7 8 9	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as fo	sworn to tell the truth
8 9 10		7 8 9 10	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as fo THE WITNESS: I do.	sworn to tell the truth llows:
8 9 10 11		7 8 9 10 11	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as fo THE WITNESS: I do. DIRECT EXAM	sworn to tell the truth llows:
8 9 10 11 12		7 8 9 10 11 12	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as fo THE WITNESS: I do. DIRECT EXAM BY MR. BUSEY:	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION
8 9 10 11 12 13		7 8 9 10 11 12 13	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your	sworn to tell the truth llows:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14		7 8 9 10 11 12 13	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION r full name and business
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBLE MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION r full name and business ness address is 140 West
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville,	sworn to tell the truth llows:  MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of the source of the sour	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION r full name and business ness address is 140 West
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBLE MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?	sworn to tell the truth llows:  MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202. of the Florida Bar, aren't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.	sworn to tell the truth llows:  MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBLE MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.  Q And when did you would address. Please of the control of the con	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202. of the Florida Bar, aren't  ent to Florida Law School?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.  Q And when did you would a Florida State.	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202. of the Florida Bar, aren't  ent to Florida Law School?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.  Q And when did you was A Florida State.  Q Florida State, excuse many south and the	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202. of the Florida Bar, aren't  ent to Florida Law School?  ne.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.  Q And when did you would have a florida State.  Q Florida State, excuse many and the source of the	sworn to tell the truth llows: MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202. of the Florida Bar, aren't  ent to Florida Law School?  ne.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	acknowledged having been duly and testified upon his oath as for THE WITNESS: I do.  DIRECT EXAMBY MR. BUSEY:  Q Would you give us your address, please?  A Timothy Baker. Busing Monroe Street, Jacksonville, Q And you're a member of you?  A Yes, sir.  Q And when did you would a Florida State.  Q Florida State, excuse many and you grade.  Q What year did you grade.	sworn to tell the truth llows:  MINATION  r full name and business  ness address is 140 West Florida 32202.  of the Florida Bar, aren't  ent to Florida Law School?  ne.  duate?

1	0	What year did you become a member of the	1	aon	erally on heard with you
2	<b>Q</b> Florida B	What year did you become a member of the	2	gen	erally on board with you.
				<b>T</b> L -	MR. BISHOP: Okay. I figured you would be.
3	Α	2012.	3	ina	nk you.
4	Q	And can you tell me briefly what you've done	4	نامم	MR. BUSEY: The reason for the question I'm
5 6		en in terms of profession and occupation?	5		ing is if he is a political consultant, it does
_	Α 0	I'm an attorney and political consultant.	6	reia	te to what we're talking about here.
7 8	Q	For the past eight years?	8		MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: So I want to find out his business
9	Α	Yes, sir.	9	on h	
10	Q A	When did you you live in Jacksonville? I do.	10	BY MR. I	pusinesses of political consultancy.
11			11		
12	Q	When did you move to Jacksonville?	12	Q	So would you name the businesses, please?
13	Α	I moved to Jacksonville in 2015.	13	A	Data Targeting Research, LLC. BCSP, LLC.
14	Q	And what caused you to come to Jacksonville?	14		.aw Group, PLLC. Baker Properties Duval. Those
	<b>A</b>	I was born in Jacksonville and so it was a			ones I recall off the top of my head.
15 16		t of a homecoming. Lived in Tallahassee prior sonville and it was a small town so I came to a	15 16	Q	And did you have any of those businesses while e in Tallahassee?
17			17	you wer	Yes.
18		city where there were more than five restaurants	18	Q	Which ones?
19	10 go 10	dinner to. Six?	19		Data Targeting Research. Baker Law Group. And
20	Q A	Yeah.	20	A those o	
21	Q	You said you've been an attorney and political	21		re the two that I had in Tallahassee. Actually, third in Tallahassee. Timothy Baker Consulting,
22			22	LLC.	till d ill Tallallassee. Tilllottiy Baker Collsuitting,
23	2012?	nt. Have you been employed by anybody since	23	Q	Do you do you know Lenny Curry?
24	2012: <b>A</b>	I mean, I've run my own businesses.	24	A	I do.
25	Q	You've been self-employed since 2012?	25	Q	How did you meet him?
23	Q	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.	23	ų.	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
		7	+		9
1	Α	Yes, sir.	1	Α	I met him when he was chairman of the
2	Q	And you used business as plural, how many	2		ican Party of Florida. I did work with the
3	business		3	-	can party.
4	Α	I have a number of businesses. I couldn't	4	Q	What kind of work did you do with the
5		off the top of my head, but at least four or	5		an party?
6	five.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6	Α	Did political consulting work on various
7	Q	Can you name the ones you can remember?	7		gns across the state.
8		MR. BISHOP: You know, Steve, I think we're	8	Q	Does that include polling research?
9	here	e about I don't want to interrupt your	9	Α	Yes.
10	depo	osition, but I want to be really careful that	10	Q	I understand you have an expertise in that
11		be, obviously, within the bounds of what we're	11	area; is	that right?
12	here	e about.	12	Α	Some some say I do. I enjoy it.
13		We're here voluntarily to talk about matters	13	Q	I'm assuming you're coming to Jacksonville in
14	relat	ting to the city council's investigation for	14	2015, a <sub>l</sub>	part from the fact it's your home town, had
15	whic	ch you're special counsel, so I'm just going to	15	somethi	ng to do with Lenny Curry's campaign?
16	sort	of lay that out as a marker that we'd like to	16	Α	No, sir.
17	not	have this be a lengthy interrogation of him on	17	Q	It didn't?
18	anyt	thing personal or unrelated to that.	18	Α	No.
19		So I know typically I wouldn't make a speaking	19	Q	When did he get elected for the first term as
20	obje	ection, but I wanted you to know kind where we	20	mayor?	
	stan	d and I know you're going to you're going to	21	Α	2015.
21	hear	that, but I just wanted you to know. So I'm	22	Q	Were you active in his campaign?
21 22		asing to interfere with that acception, but T	23	Α	I was.
	not	going to interfere with that question, but I	23		
22		wanted you to know the spirit of it.	24	Q	What was your role?
22 23					

14 1 When did you start doing polling at Data 2 Targeting Research regarding JEA? 3 I think probably --4 MR. BISHOP: I just want to stop. I mean, to 5 the extent this intrudes on any privilege you enjoy 6 with any of the clients who hired you to do that --7 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. I have 8 confidentialities in all of the contracts. 9 MR. BISHOP: I'm going to object to that 10 because those would be private polls he did for 11 clients, there's a privilege there and there's 12 confidentiality considerations. 13 MR. BUSEY: What was the question there, 14 Terrie? 15 (The following question was read by the 16 reporter: "Question: When did you start doing 17 polling at Data Targeting Research regarding JEA?) 18 MR. BUSEY: I didn't ask about the indemnity of 19 anything. 20 MR. BISHOP: The "when," I mean, somebody could 21 try and relate it to the clients. 22 MR. BUSEY: Let's don't argue about it. 23 MR. BISHOP: Okay. 24 MR. BUSEY: Are you telling him not to answer? 25 MR. BISHOP: Yeah, I am. Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc. 15 1 MR. BUSEY: Okay. 2 MR. BISHOP: Invoking privilege. 3 MR. BUSEY: Which privilege? 4 MR. BISHOP: Invoking the constitutional 5 privilege he has with regards to political 6 communications. I'm also invoking his 7 confidentiality regarding the work that he did for 8 those who hired him to do it. 9 MR. BUSEY: Tell me what constitutional 10 privilege you're talking about so we can be clear on

written response to your document request.

constitutional privilege as well articulated that

MR. BUSEY: In your letter you didn't

other than you referred to the constitutions. I

MR. BISHOP: I've said it. There is a

that is near absolute. His communications with

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

others with regard to political activities, with

privilege that attaches to political communications

communicate which privilege you're talking about,

There's -- there's a Florida and federal

relates to political communications.

me know precisely the privilege?

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the record.

regard to advice and strategy, is a well-articulated privileged communication. And, particularly, if you can get the information elsewhere or if you do not have a need for it, both of which may be satisfied here. MR. BUSEY: This could be a lot shorter than we expected. MR. BISHOP: Well, let me say this to you. I mean, I -- we wouldn't have come here today if we weren't prepared to answer questions. And if you have questions about the matters that have been laid out in -- in your ambit here of your investigation, we're prepared to answer them. And there's a lot that can be asked about. But if they're going to be inquiries into work that he did, as protected by the privilege, we've got to respect that privilege. And if it's potentially confidential, we've got to respect that as well because that belongs not just to Mr. Baker, but to others. But we're here to cooperate and provide all the information we can with those contours. BY MR. BUSEY: Are you aware of Tom Petway's suggestion at the meeting of the JEA board in December of 2017 that it Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc. 17 ought to consider -- that the board ought to consider a different direction for JEA? Α I've read that comment in the press. Yes, I'm aware of it. Q Have you ever talked to Tom Petway about the JEA? Α To the best of my recollection, I have not. a That was a very broad question, I appreciate. Α Yeah. Q You have no recollection of ever talking to Tom Petway about JEA? Α No, sir.

MR. BISHOP: The same one we asserted on your

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

campaign.

don't know what you're talking about, so can you let

Have you ever talked with Mayor Curry about whether or not JEA should be sold by the City of Jacksonville? I have had discussions with Mayor Curry related to the future of JEA, yes, sir. Q What time frame? Α I -- I would say 2018, 2019, you know, there

24 Were you aware that Mayor Curry, shortly 25 after his election in 2015, replaced most of the board Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

was discussions around that -- the city council

activity. And, then again, JEA became an issue that his

opponent tried to use against him in his 2019 reelection

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 Q Data Targeting.
- 2 Α I did not have a written agreement with Tommy
- 3 Hazouri. I just helped him out. It's going to be a
- 4 revelation here that I helped a democrat. Most people
- 5 don't know that.
- 6 Q Did each one of these folks that you've named 7 compensate you for your services?
- 8 Α Yes, sir.
- 9 Q Including Tommy?
- 10 Α No, I did not take a fee from Tommy. Again,
- 11 helped him, but didn't want to be, quote/unquote,
- 12 working for a democrat.
- 13 And did you have a written agreement with Randy Q
- 14 DeFoor?
- 15 Α Yes, sir.
- 16 Q And what -- what services did you provide Randy
- 17 for a campaign?
- 18 Α General strategy, direct mail creation,
- 19 polling, direct mail, if I said that already, TV
- 20 production and buying graphic design type services and
- 21 doing the budget. Those are the general services I
- 22 provide to most candidates.
- 23 And what do you call that package of services,
- 24 is it just campaign management?
- 25 General consulting.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

23

- 1 General consulting? Q
- 2 Α Yes, sir.
- 3 Q And how do you charge for your time or
- 4 effort?

8

- 5 Generally, I charge a monthly retainer. Α
- 6 Q Have you read the transcript of Brian Hughes,
- 7 that we took his deposition?
  - Δ Yes, sir.
- 9 Did you see the reference he made in his Q
- 10 deposition that Randy had assistance in her campaign
- 11 from an energy company?
- 12 Α I did.
- 13 Q Do you know what the energy company is he's
- 14 referring to?
- 15 Α I do.
- 16 Q What is it?
- 17 Α Florida Power & Light.
- 18 Q And do you know what that assistance was?
- 19 Α I know that -- that Randy was interested in
- 20 taking advantage of -- of the opportunity that was
- 21 perceived by the market that there might be interest in
- 22 something with JEA. So she'd encourage me to see if any
- 23 of the companies that were swirling around would be
- 24 willing to help with different campaigns. And so I did
- reach out to various energy companies. And the -- the
  - Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 discussion that I had with one of them is, you know,
- 2 could they help with people walking on the ground.
- 3 And the one of them you're referring to is
- 4 Florida Power & Light?
  - Α Yes, sir.
- 6 Q And when you said various energy companies that
- 7 were swirling around, are you referring to potential
  - acquirers of JEA?

5

8

14

18

22

- 9 Talking about, you know, Florida-based utility
- 10 companies that, yes, would theoretically be interested
- 11 in an opportunity.
- 12 a And tell me again what it is that Florida Power
- 13 & Light did for Randy.
  - It's my belief that they worked with -- they
- 15 didn't work with me on this, but that they had somebody
- 16 that was organizing walkers on the ground to go pass out
- 17 information about Randy.
  - Q Paid walkers?
- 19 My belief would be yes. I didn't run the
- 20 operation for him so I don't know what they ultimately
- 21 ended up.
  - Q Was there any contractual relationship between
- 23 Florida Power & Light and Randy's campaign --
- 24 Α
- 25 Q -- to your knowledge?

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 25 1 No. To be an outside independent effort, you
  - 2 see it happening in all kinds of campaigns, various
  - 3 interests across the political spectrum will work to
  - 4 elect people that they support for one reason or another
  - 5 or work to defeat people they oppose for one reason or
  - 6 another.
  - 7 And who was your contact person at Florida
  - Power & Light regarding Randy's campaign? 8
  - 9 I spoke to -- Danny Martell is his name.
  - 10 And are you able to -- did Randy's campaign or
  - 11 anybody associated with Randy's campaign, to your
  - 12 knowledge, compensate Florida Power & Light --
  - 13 No.

- Q -- for the walkers?
- 15 Α No. sir.
- 16 Q To the extent those walkers were paid, that was
- 17 an expense borne by Florida Power & Light?
- 18 Yeah. I don't know what their business 19 arrangement was, but the campaign didn't pay for it.
- 20 Well, tell me what your conversation with Danny
- 21 Martell was about getting that help. 22
- That Randy DeFoor was interested in getting
- 23 help. And he said, What kind? And I said, you know, We
- 24 could use people on the ground. It's a very tight
- 25 campaign. So it was a matter of, you know, door-to-door Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

		1	
	26		28
1	campaigning. It was an area we lacked strength in.	1	
2	Q And did Danny tell you that Florida Power &	2	
3	Light would help you?	3	
4	A He said that he would look into it and that	4	
5	they'd look to be helpful.	5	
6	Q And did they were they helpful?	6	_
7	A I believe they were, yes.	7	
8	Q How do you know that?	8	3
9	A I don't know for specifics because, again, I	9	
10	didn't run their operation or or get apprised of	10	
11	it, but was told that they had people on the ground	11	***
12	walking.	12	,
13	Q You were told that by whom?	13	, ,
14	A By Danny.	14	
15	Q Did you have more than one conversation with	15	
16	Danny about his assistance to the DeFoor campaign?	16 17	1111
17	A Yeah. Yeah. DeFoor was very, very		
18 19	interested in it. We actually had some arguments over	18 19	, , ,
20	it because she said that she didn't see people out	20	
	there walking. I said, I'm assured that there's people	21	. 3
21	out there walking. And, again, she said, I don't see	22	
22 23	them. And so she was somewhat in disbelief and very	23	
24	urgently wanted to know that they were out there working	24	
25	for her.  Q Did you do anything to confirm that they were	25	
23	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.	23	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
	27		29
1	out there working for her?	1	
2	Other than having a subsequent conversation,	2	
3	said, Yeah, we've got people out there on the ground	3	
4	working.	4	
5	<b>Q</b> A subsequent conversation with Danny Martell?	5	
6	A Yes, sir.	6	
7	Q So how many conversations did you have with	7	_
8	Danny about DeFoor's campaign?	8	
	A Probably three or four.	9	
9			
9 10		10	A Because we ran our own businesses separately
		10 11	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue
10	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power &		A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be
10 11	<b>Q</b> And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?	11	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new
10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power &amp;</li> <li>Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?</li> <li>A Not specifically, no.</li> </ul>	11 12	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.
10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power &amp;</li> <li>Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?</li> <li>A Not specifically, no.</li> <li>Q Generally?</li> </ul>	11 12 13	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in
10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power &amp;</li> <li>Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?</li> <li>A Not specifically, no.</li> <li>Q Generally?</li> <li>A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power &amp;</li> <li>Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?</li> <li>A Not specifically, no.</li> <li>Q Generally?</li> <li>A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know,	11 12 13 14 15 16	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville.  Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville.  Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition? A We didn't have that conversation specifically,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?  A I don't recall the specific date. But Brian, whenever he went to the City, about a month before he
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville. Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition? A We didn't have that conversation specifically, but but, you know, generally you see the utility	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?  A I don't recall the specific date. But Brian, whenever he went to the City, about a month before he
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville. Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition? A We didn't have that conversation specifically, but but, you know, generally you see the utility industry as more favorable towards republican candidates	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?  A I don't recall the specific date. But Brian, whenever he went to the City, about a month before he started, he dissolved his partnership with me in that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville.  Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition? A We didn't have that conversation specifically, but but, you know, generally you see the utility industry as more favorable towards republican candidates than democratic candidates.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?  A I don't recall the specific date. But Brian, whenever he went to the City, about a month before he started, he dissolved his partnership with me in that entity. So I think it was about a year, if my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And did Danny tell you why Florida Power & Light was willing to assist Randy DeFoor?  A Not specifically, no. Q Generally? A Just generally, I mean, they have an interest in Northeast Florida, in Jacksonville. They do a lot of work with JEA so they have an interest in, you know, governmental makeup of the City of Jacksonville. Q But why Randy as opposed to her opposition? A We didn't have that conversation specifically, but but, you know, generally you see the utility industry as more favorable towards republican candidates than democratic candidates. Q Are you aware of whether Florida Power & Light	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Because we ran our own businesses separately and this was not, you know, contemplated to to pursue those existing business lines that we had. So it'd be kind of a new venture where we could both bring new clients.  Q And what were your respective interests in BCSP?  A As far as ownership interest or Q Yes.  A We were 50/50 partners.  Q And that lasted from 2016 to when?  A I don't recall the specific date. But Brian, whenever he went to the City, about a month before he started, he dissolved his partnership with me in that entity. So I think it was about a year, if my recollection is accurate.

			1	
4		30	4	32
1	A	Uh-huh.	1	
2	Q	Do you refer to BCSP as a partnership?	2	
3	Α	It was at the time, you know, for one year.	3	
4	Q	Before you incorporated?	4	_
5 6	Α	It was an S corp.	5 6	-
	Q	And when did you change it?	7	_
8	Α	We didn't change it.  It still is?	8	
9	Q		9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
10	A Q	Yeah, it's still an S corp.  Tell tell me about your conversation with	10	
11			11	
12		ghes about his wanting to leave or dissolve that nip and go to work for the City.	12	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
13	<b>A</b>	He had indicated to me probably two months or	13	
14		re that, in late 2017, so the fall of 2017, that	14	
15		rethinking his career and, you know, political	15	
16		gn, government relations world. It's a very	16	
17		profession. And he was looking for a change of	17	•
18	0 1	So he had mentioned that to me a few months	18	
19	,	hat he'd be looking for new opportunities,	19	•
20	potentia		20	•
21	p = 1 = 1 = 1	And then in either late November, early	21	3 73 7 1 3 3
22	Decemb	er, he came to me and said that he was going to be	22	
23		n a role with the City of Jacksonville and	23	9
24		to get out of our business arrangement.	24	
25	Q	Did he tell you what that role was going to	25	
		Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
		31		33
1	be?		1	1 A Not that I recall. Those jobs can be very
2	Α	He didn't at the time. He said it was going to	2	2 taxing, you know. You often see turnover in chiefs of
3	be with	the mayor's staff, but not specific to what the	3	3 staff or other senior level positions, you know, a year,
4	role was	s at that time.	4	4 two years. So it, you know, didn't seem out of the
5	Q	Did he do you know if he knew at that time	5	<b>5</b> ordinary to me.
6	that he v	vas going to be the chief of staff?	6	<b>6</b> Q Do you know Jessica Baker?
7	Α	I knew that he was going to go do something in	7	7 A Yes, sir.
8	the may	or's office. As I stated, I was unsure what the	8	<b>8 Q</b> Who is Jessica Baker?
				The second parts.
9	actual r	ole was at the time that we ended up dissolving	9	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that
10	his inter	rest in the business.	10	<ul><li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li><li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li></ul>
10 11	his inter	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's	10 11	<ul> <li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>11 Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> </ul>
10 11 12	his inter <b>Q</b> leaving y	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?	10 11 12	<ul> <li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>11 Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>12 Jacksonville?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13	his inter Q leaving y A	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.	10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>11 Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>12 Jacksonville?</li> <li>13 A No, sir.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14	his inter Q leaving y A Q	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?	10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>11 Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>12 Jacksonville?</li> <li>13 A No, sir.</li> <li>14 Q Has she ever?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	his inter Q leaving y A Q A	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.	10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>10 you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>11 Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>12 Jacksonville?</li> <li>13 A No, sir.</li> <li>14 Q Has she ever?</li> <li>15 A Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	his inter Q leaving y A Q A	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>Jacksonville?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Has she ever?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q What job did she have?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	his inter Q leaving y A Q A Q about To	rest in the business.  Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>Jacksonville?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Has she ever?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q What job did she have?</li> <li>A She previously worked in the mayor's office</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	his inter Q leaving y A Q A Q about To	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office 18 when Mayor Curry first came into office.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	his inter Q leaving y A Q A Q about To A of of the	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection as discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office 18 when Mayor Curry first came into office. 19 Q In 2015?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	his inter Q leaving y A Q A Q about To A of of of Brian ar	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection as discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office 18 when Mayor Curry first came into office. 19 Q In 2015? 20 A Yes, sir.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	leaving y  A  Q  A  Q  about To  A  of of the Brian artissue?	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection us discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that</li> <li>you're I think you're referring to.</li> <li>Q And does she have a job with the City of</li> <li>Jacksonville?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Has she ever?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q What job did she have?</li> <li>A She previously worked in the mayor's office</li> <li>when Mayor Curry first came into office.</li> <li>Q In 2015?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q So what was her job with Mayor Curry's office?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	leaving y  A  Q  A  Q  about To  A  of of the Brian artissue?	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection as discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA Yes.  Well, when Mr. Petway made the statements at	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office when Mayor Curry first came into office. 19 Q In 2015? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q So what was her job with Mayor Curry's office? 22 A She was in the the government relations
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	leaving y  A  Q  A  Q  about To  A  of of of Brian ar issue?  Q  his last b	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection as discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA Yes.  Well, when Mr. Petway made the statements at loard meeting in December of 2017, that was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office 18 when Mayor Curry first came into office. 19 Q In 2015? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q So what was her job with Mayor Curry's office? 22 A She was in the the government relations 23 section. I don't recall the specific title, but worked
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	leaving y  A  Q  A  Q  about To  A  of of the Brian ar issue?  Q  his last be fairly wide.	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection us discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA Yes.  Well, when Mr. Petway made the statements at oard meeting in December of 2017, that was dely reported in the news	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office when Mayor Curry first came into office. 18 Q In 2015? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q So what was her job with Mayor Curry's office? 22 A She was in the the government relations section. I don't recall the specific title, but worked in in the government affairs of the office, whether
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	leaving y  A  Q  A  Q  about To  A  of of of Brian ar issue?  Q  his last b	Did you talk to Mayor Curry about Brian's our business and helping with the mayor?  No.  Ever?  Not that I recall.  Do you remember ever talking to Brian Hughes m Petway's interest in selling JEA?  Ever? But I don't have a specific recollection as discussing Mr. Petway's statements. But and I have ever discussed, you know, the JEA Yes.  Well, when Mr. Petway made the statements at loard meeting in December of 2017, that was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	9 A Jessica Baker is my wife, if it's the one that 10 you're I think you're referring to. 11 Q And does she have a job with the City of 12 Jacksonville? 13 A No, sir. 14 Q Has she ever? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q What job did she have? 17 A She previously worked in the mayor's office when Mayor Curry first came into office. 18 When Mayor Curry first came into office. 19 Q In 2015? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q So what was her job with Mayor Curry's office? 22 A She was in the the government relations section. I don't recall the specific title, but worked in in the government affairs of the office, whether

	34			36
1	legislature, those type of issues.	1	BY MR. BI	SHOP:
2	Q With with different parts of the city	2	Q I	My question to you is: Have you seen it
3	government or the state government?	3	before?	
4	A Yes, sir. Mostly it's in the intergovernmental	4	<b>A</b> 1	No, I don't believe that I have.
5	space, like, dealing with city council members or state	5	Q	Thank you. Are you aware of it?
6	legislators.	6	<b>A</b> 1	've read, I believe, if this is the the
7	Q And how long did did your wife have that	7	documen	t that I've seen covered in the the press
8	job?	8	about the	e notion that the thought that this was
9	<b>A</b> I think she had the job for about a year and a	9	somehow	to engage people to sell JEA. I've read
10	half, maybe a little longer.	10	coverage	of it, so if this is that same document, then
11	<b>Q</b> And why why did she quit or terminate that	11	I'm awar	e of it in that sense.
12	position?	12	Q \	Were you well, the press regarding this
13	A She left because we had our first child.	13	proposal t	hat you're referring is to relatively recent
14	Q Did she and after that, has she done any	14	press?	
15	employment?	15		Yes, sir.
16	A She has a job, yes, sir.	16		Were you aware of it were you aware of this
17	Q What does she do?	17		this request for proposal at the time that it
18	MR. BISHOP: To the extent that it's not	18		in December of 2017?
19	related to anything in this, we object to the	19		No, sir.
20	question.	20		Did you ever talk to Mike Weinstein about it?
21	MR. BUSEY: Are you instructing him not to	21		No, sir.
22	answer?	22		Did you ever talk to Mayor Curry about it?
23	MR. BISHOP: I am. It's not his wife's job,	23		No, sir.
24 25	unless it relates to this, it's not material.	24 25		Do you have any knowledge of the genesis of
25	MR. BUSEY: Unless he answers the question, I  Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.	25	UIIS EXIIIDI	t 16 Exhibit 6 in the mayor's office?  Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
	35			37
1	wouldn't know.	1	<b>A</b> 1	No, sir.
2	MR. BISHOP: Well, why don't you ask him if it	2	Q /	And when was the first time you became aware of
3	relates in any way to JEA or city government.	3	it?	
4	MR. BUSEY: That would be a subjective	4	Α `	You know, to the best of my recollection, it
5				
	judgment.	5		in, you know, the kind of press coverage around
6	judgment. MR. BISHOP: Okay.	5 6	would be	in, you know, the kind of press coverage around process that you're carrying out.
6 7			would be	
_	MR. BISHOP: Okay.	6	would be the the <b>Q</b>	process that you're carrying out.
7 8 9	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.	6 7	would be the the Q A N Q I	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit
7 8 9 10	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.	6 7 8 9 10	would be the the Q A N Q I 8, which is	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit  is a letter from the President of City Council,
7 8 9 10 11	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:	6 7 8 9 10 11	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Febr	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit as a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would be the the Q A N Q I 8, which is dated February	e process that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Feb	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BISHOP: Okay. MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer. MR. BISHOP: I am. MR. BUSEY: Okay. BY MR. BUSEY: Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Feb	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.  (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Feb	e process that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.)
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Feb I A I (identification Q N)	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.  (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.)  Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated February identification Q N meeting or	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.  (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.)  Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a fight the city council and the JEA board together
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated February 10 identification Q N meeting of in early 20 in early	re process that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.) Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a f the city council and the JEA board together
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor Services to the City of Jacksonville, Florida. It's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated February 20 M Reeting or in early 20 A I S	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.  (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.)  Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a fifthe city council and the JEA board together in its process of the proces
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would be the the Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Process that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.) Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a f the city council and the JEA board together 1018?  I became aware of it upon the the request think I became aware that they'd that she
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor Services to the City of Jacksonville, Florida. It's dated December 20th, 2017. We've marked it as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would be the the Q A N Q I S, which is dated Feb G A I G C I	e process that you're carrying out.  The city council's investigatory committee?  Yes, sir.  I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy.  Have you ever seen this letter before?  Not to my recollection, no.  (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.)  Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a fifthe city council and the JEA board together in its process of the proces
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor Services to the City of Jacksonville, Florida. It's dated December 20th, 2017. We've marked it as Exhibit 6.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would be the the Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	re process that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.) Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a f the city council and the JEA board together 218?  became aware of it upon the the request think I became aware that they'd that she iah, with all due respect, I'm declining the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor Services to the City of Jacksonville, Florida. It's dated December 20th, 2017. We've marked it as Exhibit 6.  MR. BISHOP: Do you guys have a copy for me?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be the the Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	reprocess that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for on.) Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a f the city council and the JEA board together on.)  became aware of it upon the the request think I became aware that they'd that she ah, with all due respect, I'm declining the ity to hold a special city council meeting.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BISHOP: Okay.  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me if you're instructing him not to answer.  MR. BISHOP: I am.  MR. BUSEY: Okay.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q Have you ever seen this document before? What I'm showing you is an excerpt of the Request for Proposals.  A No, sir. I do not believe I've seen this document before.  Q It's a it's entitled Request for Proposals to provide Strategic Initiatives Financial Advisor Services to the City of Jacksonville, Florida. It's dated December 20th, 2017. We've marked it as Exhibit 6.  MR. BISHOP: Do you guys have a copy for me? (Baker's Exhibit 6 was marked for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be the the Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	reprocess that you're carrying out. The city council's investigatory committee? Yes, sir. I'm going to show you what we marked as Exhibit is a letter from the President of City Council, ruary 12th, 2018, to Paul McElroy. Have you ever seen this letter before? Not to my recollection, no. (Baker's Exhibit 8 was marked for ion.) Were you aware that the mayor had asked for a f the city council and the JEA board together 2018?  I became aware of it upon the the request hink I became aware that they'd that she is ah, with all due respect, I'm declining the ity to hold a special city council meeting. Yeah, I became aware of the the former it's declining to hold a meeting contemporaneous

20

- 1 Q Let me read from the few sentences from the 2 second paragraph.
- 3 Α Sure.
- 4 Your recommendation -- this is addressed to 5 Paul McElroy -- comes on the heels of multiple meetings 6 with the mayor's staff in which they asked if I was open 7 to holding a joint meeting to hear the presentation and 8 if I would consider legislation to approve next steps in 9 the sale process at the very same meeting. Essentially 10 the mayor's office is asking city council to consider 11 passing legislation as an emergency, upon introduction, 12 without the public involvement afforded by the normal
- 13 legislative process and without an appropriate analysis 14 of and response to the final valuation report by the 15 council auditor. 16 I -- I would think that this letter from the
- 17 President of City Council to the mayor caused some 18 consternation in the mayor's office. Did you have any 19 discussion with the mayor about this?
- 20 I don't recall any discussion with the mayor 21 about this letter, no.
- 22 Q About the meeting?
- 23 I recall generally that there was a -- a sense 24 of -- of the mayor wanted whatever the substance of 25
  - the -- the report that was to be introduced there, that Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

39

- 1 he wanted a -- a public, you know, meeting with the 2 council and the JEA board and the public and the press 3 and everybody to be able to hear whatever this report 4 was at the same time. And that he was disappointed that 5 the council president didn't want to, you know, have a
- 7 Did you have that conversation with the mayor?
- 8 I don't recall specifically that discussion 9 with the mayor. I -- I do recall talking about that 10 with Brian Hughes and probably Jordan Ellsbury.
- 11 Well, you recall -- this is a question. Do you 12 recall that President Brosche declined to let the mayor 13 speak at that council meeting?
- 14 Α Yes, sir.

meeting

6

- 15 Q How -- how did you become aware of that?
- 16 Α I was at the meeting.
- 17 Q You attended the meeting?
- 18 Α Yes, sir.
- 19 Q So you witnessed the meeting?
- 20 Α Yes, sir.
- 21 Q Did you talk to the mayor after the meeting
- 22 about his reaction to being treated that way?
- 23 Probably in the subsequent days, not Α 24 immediately after the meeting.
- 25 Q What was that discussion?

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- He just said it was disappointing that, you
- 2 know, she would do this and not give him an opportunity
- 3 to talk. And that she seemed to want to be playing
- 4 politics around the substance of -- of the issue.
- 5 a Do you disagree with her statement that I read 6 to you, Essentially the mayor's office is asking the
- 7 city council to consider passing legislation as an
- 8 emergency, upon introduction, without public involvement
- 9 afforded by the normal legislative process?
- 10 I have no basis to agree or disagree with her 11 assertion. I would say it would seem farfetched to me 12 that -- that there would be some notion of them wanting
- 13 to introduce a sale at that point. That's a very
- 14 detailed and -- and drawn-out process so that would
- 15 surprise me that -- that that would be an intention.
- 16 But, again, I have no -- no basis of knowledge to agree 17 or disagree with her statement.
- 18 Did you talk with Brian Hughes about what
- 19 happened at that meeting? Yeah.

Α

- 21 Q And what was that conversation?
- 22 Again, him just kind of being dismayed that it
- 23 was kind of over, you know, dis of the mayor. And
- 24 really just kind of being dismayed that the council
- 25 president was being as hostile as she was.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 Q Do you know why she was being that way towards
- 2 the mayor? 3 I mean, I don't know. I don't have a
- 4 relationship with Ms. Brosche. You know, my -- my
- 5 history, subsequent to this, tells me that she was
- 6 already well underway with her planning of a mayoral
- 7 campaign against Mayor Curry, so it seems like politics
- 8 to me.
- 9 Q Well, did you have an understanding of what the 10 purpose of the joint meeting was as requested by the
- 11 mayor?
- 12 Δ Yes.
- 13 Q Tell me.
- 14 The understanding was that there was some 15 report. And I recall there being a -- this kind of
- 16 critique by -- for President Brosche of whether it was
- 17 an evaluation with an E or a valuation with a V kind of
- 18 report, but that it was some study that had been done 19 into the -- the general value, if you will, of JEA.
- 20 And what was the purpose of the meeting to 21 consider that report?
- 22 I don't know that the purpose of the meeting 23 was to consider. I believe the purpose of the meeting, 24 as I recall, was to have the report presented.
- 25 And you saw the report being presented at the Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

46

And do you recall at any point after this meeting talking with either Brian Hughes or Mayor Curry about the prospect of the City realizing that much money from the sale of JEA? Α Yes. Q Tell me what those conversations were.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

Α

Α

Q

Α

O

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Exhibit 10.

Α

net proceeds.

No.

No, sir.

Uh-huh.

from 2.9 billion to 6.4 billion.

citizen?

No, sir. Never have.

Go ahead and answer.

And no other reason?

-- in early 2015?

Yeah. Ultimately, yes.

office about legislation regarding selling JEA --

City elected to use a portion of the proceeds to

MR. BISHOP: Object to form.

Not specific to that meeting, no.

So you were just there as an interested public

Had you any discussion with the mayor or his

Let me direct your attention to page 19 of

At the bottom, it -- it says, If JEA and the

Did you hear those numbers at that meeting?

being way off, but, yeah, I recall the discussion of the

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

Yes, sir. I think the Vogtle number ended up

remediate Vogtle contract for an assumed cost of \$1.2

billion, then the net proceeds to the City could range

5 6 7 Well, the mayor has been interested in 8 assessing what the -- what the true value of JEA is. He 9 wants to understand it from a market standpoint, what's 10 the dollar amount that the entity is worth. The mayor 11 has an ambitious agenda. I think that he's looked at, 12 you know, the deteriorating capital condition of the 13 City. He's looked at the, you know, well-known, quote, 14 unkept promises of consolidation and the large price tag 15 it does have, particularly on the north side of 16 Jacksonville.

And so he was -- is definitely interested in understanding the value of JEA because, I think, for him, it would drive a policy discussion of we've got a city with -- with a lot of unmet needs and is this a way that we can meet those needs by, you know, potentially changing the structure of JEA.

23 And what do you mean when you say changing the Q 24 structure of JEA?

> Well, I think that, you know, as JEA, a year Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

MR. BISHOP: -- to "that possibility."

4 MR. BUSEY: You want me to rule on your 5 objection?

6 MR. BISHOP: No, you don't need to. I just 7 want to be fair to the witness. I have a feeling 8 your questions may revert to using that, I don't 9 know.

10 BY MR. BUSEY:

11

14

Let me show you what we marked as Exhibit 12.

12 This is a Resolution to City Council, appointing Aaron

13 Zahn to the JEA board.

Do you know Aaron Zahn?

15 I do. What's the date of this resolution? I

16 don't see a date on it. Oh, here it is, the back.

17 28th of -- February 28, 2018. I should have turned the

18 page.

19 (Baker's Exhibit 12 was marked for 20 identification.)

21 When did you first meet Aaron Zahn?

22 Α I believe I first met Aaron Zahn in the fall,

23 late fall of 2018.

24 So when the mayor appointed him or nominated

25 him to the board of JEA, you didn't know him?

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

2

6

1 So we've known each other a long time. I 2 generally speak with Brian every few days, but, you 3 know, I'd say far more of those conversations have to do 4 with our personal lives and our families.

And how often during the same time period would you say you would talk with Mayor Curry?

I would talk to Mayor Curry, you know, sometimes wouldn't for a couple weeks; sometimes I'd talk to him a few times a week.

I'm showing you what we marked as Exhibit 15, which is a -- an article that's entitled Mayor Takes Position Against JEA Privatization. It shows a picture of the mayor with Council President Brosche. Are you aware --

15 Α In friendlier times, it seems. 16 (Baker's Exhibit 15 was marked for 17 identification.)

18 Q I beg your pardon? 19 Α In friendlier times, it seems.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

22

23

24

20 Q Were you aware of the mayor taking a position 21 against JEA privatization?

I recall -- I do recall some discussion around 23 this. This was when? Late April of 2018. Yes, sir. 24 Q What was that discussion? 25

Α The -- the city council -- the city council Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

Crescimbeni thing had just, you know, turned into

reopening gambits of Ms. Brosche's campaign for mayor, it seemed and was just not a productive conversation. It had become a kind of who done it. Again, I believe there was this theory, which

you had alluded to previously in Brosche's letter, that somehow there was a, like, precooked sale and could -you know, she was the -- the great stopper of it.

And so I believe just the kind of -- the noise around the discussion with this committee and -- and, basically, the kind of grinding to a halt of the productive business of -- of the City had become, you know, a distraction, basically. And the mayor wanted to move on from that conversation at that time.

15 Q How did you know that?

16 Α Had the discussion with him.

17 Q He told you that?

18 Α Yeah, absolutely.

19 a And when you say he wanted to move on, move on

20 from what?

> It was clear that -- that the city council at that time wasn't interested in discussing the strategic future of JEA. And, again, wanted to play this -- this game of who done it, rather than have a serious kind of sober discussion about the future of -- of one of the Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

City's biggest assets. 1

And so are you telling me that in that conversation, Mayor Curry told you he wanted to move on, he was no longer interested in realizing the capital

5 value of JEA? Α

in, you know, having that exploration with -- with the

council at that time. It was clear that -- that, you

9 know, they were up to political games and not interested

No. He -- he was no longer interested in --

10 in the information. And, you know, they -- they're

11 partners in government and if -- if they were unwilling

12 at having the discussion -- I think he used that

13 language a few times, you know. He had that serious

14 conversation. But it seemed like the -- the other

15 political body was uninterested in that, so he was not

16 going to continue, you know, trying to have that

17 conversation in that environment.

18 Q With the city council?

19 Α Yes, sir.

20 This Exhibit 15 I handed you includes a full 21 statement from the mayor. I want to read to you a

22 paragraph --

23 Α

24 -- if you'd turn to the second page. 25 Unfortunately, a clear and reasonable process

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

55

to discuss these issues was hijacked by a few special

interests and politicians with an agenda to put politics

3 above all else. Fixated on the false choice of sell

4 versus don't sell, they created an environment fostering

5 misinformation and mistrust. Despite this, the

valuation undertaken by JEA leadership did yield

evidence of important strengths we have in our community

8 utility's balance sheet. It also revealed the

9 weaknesses.

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10 Did you talk with the mayor about this 11 statement?

Α I don't recall specifically discussing this statement with him, but would have had a discussion, 14 again, as I -- as I've just kind of outlined to you about the political environment around this seems kind of toxic and nonproductive.

Did that discussion include a discussion of whether the opportunity may be better with the council after 2019 elections?

Not that I recall then. Elections are -- are very unpredictable things so the mayor just was, basically, done with the charade that was going on at that time.

Q Did he change his mind about it after the 2019 election?

6

10

11

14

1

2

58

A I don't know that there was a, you know,
 changing of his mind. I think he's always been
 interested in understanding the value of that utility.
 Again, to drive a policy discussion around how do you

address some of the -- the very real needs of this community, some that have been unmet for -- for decades.

And, again, the -- the notion of JEA being a golden goose, it -- it's only truly a golden goose and can have the greatest value for the community if -- if you find a way to put proceeds of that to work for the community; otherwise, its value is in probably employing too many people versus what it operationally needs, overcharging for electricity and remitting that as a back-door tax to City Hall.

So he was absolutely interested and remained interested in finding ways that he could address this kind of deficit of -- of, you know, improvement within the city.

Q Deficit of improvement?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A Yeah, like, the 50 years of we can't solve the problems of the consolidation. The idea of why can't you get people onto septic tanks. You know, why can't you remove some of these big stones up the hill.

**Q** It sounds like what you're talking about is the mayor realized that there are -- to use your term --

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

59

deficits in the city that require money to fix?

A Absolutely.

Q And what that conversation was that you're
referring to is how can we realize the value of JEA to
help fix those problems?

6 A Potentially is

**A** Potentially is -- is one of the avenues to, you know, really address a huge backlog within the city.

**Q** And to your knowledge, the mayor, in spite of this statement, remained open to discussions of how to realize that value, even after the statement was made?

A Yeah. I think what he said in his statement was he -- he wasn't, you know, going -- going to be into the -- the ongoing -- I have to read the whole statement to tell you what it says, but my sense of it was I'm done with this discussion here and now, it's not productive. And it's not -- not getting to the aims that I hoped to achieve in such a discussion.

**Q** Do you recall his resuming interest in that discussion at a subsequent point in time?

A Well, I think that he -- again, he's always had the interest of there are big structural problems within Jacksonville that we've had for decades and decades that people talk about and nobody acts upon and he remained committed to being innovative in trying to find solutions to these multi generational problems.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

The JEA was a piece of the conversation, then,
 you know, he would continue to -- to be interested in
 that.

4 Q So what did he do about it?

 ${\bf A} \quad$  What are you referring to specifically? That's kind of --

7 Q What did he do to pursue his interest in8 realizing that value for JEA to fix the deficits in9 Jacksonville?

**A** Nothing at that point. I mean, the conversation was kind of done.

12 Q And my question is: At what point did that13 change?

JEA really in the spring of 2019 when the -- the
campaign was feeding up and Anna Brosche was, again,
saying he's going to sell JEA. Again, this truly falls
premise of sell, don't sell, as opposed to let's
understand what we actually have and discuss where we
need to go as a community and any number of other
constructs.

I next recall that we had discussions around

But the JEA issue flavored up in the -- in the mayoral campaign in the spring of 2019, so we had further discussions around it then.

25 Q And when was the election in 2019? Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

**A** The first election was in March of 2019.

Q And the second?

A Well, the mayor won outright at the first
election in March. The second election was in mid May.
So candidates that didn't have a 50 plus one in March

6 went to the second election.

Q And do you recall the -- any conversations with
the mayor in which, as a result of the election, he
wanted to resume his interest in realizing the value of
JEA?

A Not as a result of the election, no, but JEA
had started a strategic planning process is what I think
they called it. And so that winter, into the spring,
into the summer, they were having meetings on what's the
future of JEA.

16 Q When you say "they," who's the they you're 17 referring to?

**18 A** "They" is the JEA board.

**19** Q JEA board or the senior leadership team or

**20** both?

A It was -- their board meetings were doing -you know, planning stuff, like, here's different
strategic, you know, future considerations for the
utility.

25 Q How do you know that?
Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

1 information proprietary, what's your understanding of --2 of how the legislative process works? Is that a 3 short-term, long-term, medium-term thing? If we want to 4 change a state constitution because there's some 5 prohibition in there that they think impacts them,

what's the process to get on the -- the state

constitutional ballot?

And Herschel had some outlines to things, you know, you've got to get a certain number of signatures to get on the ballot or the legislature has to pass you through. And is this your understanding of the signature requirements? How do people in political campaigns generally go about getting signatures? You know, what are the costs of that? What are the costs to -- excuse me -- what are the costs of running a statewide constitutional amendment campaign?

So those were the discussions that we had in both of those. And similar questions towards the same legislative political processes on the county level.

Were you aware that in May of 2018 the board of JEA instructed its senior leadership team to stop any consideration of selling JEA?

23 Α No, sir.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

1

2

8

9

10

11

12

13

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And since then, have you become aware of that?

25 Α Yes, sir.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

71

Q How did you become aware of it?

Α In the press.

3 Q Did -- when you developed this relationship

4 with Aaron, these communications with Aaron in the 5 spring, early summer of 2019, did Aaron ever talk with 6 you about the prospect of selling JEA in one form or

7 another?

> Α No, not specifically. These conversations started very specific to these legislative type political scenarios is what he called them that he was considering. And so that's what we met on. And, ultimately, in -- in late June or early July, around that Club Continental meeting, he had said that one of the avenues that his board in June had told him was

14 15 pursue any and all options. And that an exploration of

16 what a -- a private sector transaction would be would be 17

included in -- in those options that they would

18 consider.

> And when you used the term -- phrase "private sector transaction," you're referring to a sell of JEA?

Α Potentially. I think that it could be any number of things, but they were absolutely going to look at what a potential sale or any number of things that the private sector could -- could bring back to them.

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 And that would have been one of the options within their -- their strategic basket of things they could 3 pursue.

4 And that option would provide means to put a 5 handful of billion dollars in the City of Jacksonville 6 pocket to address the deficits?

7 It could be one way, yes, sir.

> Q And did Aaron talk to you about that?

Just that that was something that they were going to look at, not specific to the process or, you know, any of those type of things. It was this will be pursuing -- what a private sector transaction looks like will be one of the -- the things that we consider per the direction of the board to consider all options.

And before you went to the Club Continental meeting in July of 2019, how many conversations had you had with Aaron Zahn about those options?

I'd say probably less than five. Most of our conversations almost exclusively revolved around the -the local charter referendum, statewide constitutional referendums, if you will, statewide ballot campaign and legislative processes. And other than that, it was essentially him being helpful to me by meeting with some political clients that I had who wanted to learn more about JEA for their knowledge and their campaigns.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

MR. BUSEY: Would you read that answer back, please, Terrie?

(The following answer was read by the reporter: "Answer: I'd say probably less than five. Most of our conversations almost exclusively revolved around the -- the local charter referendum, statewide constitutional referendums, if you will, statewide ballot campaign and legislative processes. And other than that, it was essentially him being helpful to me by meeting with some political clients that I had who wanted to learn more about JEA for their knowledge and their campaigns.")

13 Q Who were those political candidates --14 political clients?

I recall Randy DeFoor was one of them. I believe Ron Salem was another one. I think Rose Connery. Those are three that I recall off the top of my head.

Q Did Herschel or Aaron or JEA engage you to provide the advice that you were giving them?

21 Δ No, sir.

22 Q You did it for free?

Yes, sir. In political consulting, you know, you meet with clients or potential clients or people with ideas all the time and, you know, try to help them Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

25

who those people were?

Did you -- did he tell you or did you ask as to

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

24

25

Α

Q

Florida Power & Light.

To your knowledge, did Aaron Zahn know you had

78 80 1 I recall that he said bankers, lawyers, you 1 question? 2 know, executives, those type of things from his company. 2 MR. BISHOP: He does. 3 3 We didn't really get into specifics, no. BY MR. BUSEY: 4 When you say -- you know, were you saying that 4 Did your consulting agreement with Florida 5 5 to me or he said that to you? Power & Light involve in any way JEA issues? 6 6 MR. BISHOP: I'm going to object. And, again, I think he said it to me, you know, bankers, 7 7 on advice of counsel, he will not respond to that. lawyers, those type of strategic advisors. 8 8 More precisely, he didn't identify the firms of MR. BUSEY: Does he decline to answer my 9 9 question? the people? 10 10 Α No, sir. No, sir. MR. BISHOP: He is not going to respond on the 11 Did he give you an idea of how many people were 11 advice of counsel. a 12 12 going to be there? MR. BUSEY: Terrie, would you read my question 13 13 I don't recall that he did, no. I mean, my back, please? 14 sense was that it would be, you know, a -- a robust --14 (The following question was read by the 15 it wasn't going to be, like, five people sitting around 15 reporter: "Question: Did your consulting agreement 16 16 the table, but I don't recall how large I thought it with Florida Power & Light involve in any way JEA 17 17 would be. But I thought it would be robust, given him issues?") 18 saying law firms, bankers and some people from his 18 I just want to make sure I've asked the 19 team. 19 question so I want to ask this question again -- maybe 20 20 Q How many people were there? again. 21 21 Α Well, I attended one day for about two hours. Did you discuss with Florida Power & Light the 22 22 fact that you were working, advising JEA? I think they had meetings over a couple of days. So I 23 23 went the very first day of their meetings. And maybe 20 MR. BISHOP: Decline to answer that due to

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

people were in the room when I spoke about those

79

24

25

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Do you recall any people you met there? Q

I mean, I recall that Michael Munz was there.

3 Kerri Stewart was there. Herschel was there. Aaron was

4 there. Melissa Dykes. So it may have been the first

time I met Melissa Dykes or maybe the second time I met

6 Melissa Dykes. But those were the only people that I

7 recognized or really interacted with.

And from your attendance at the meeting on that

9 first date, what did you perceive was the purpose of the

10 meeting?

24

25

1

2

5

8

11

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

political dynamics.

Α So they had all of these various strategic

12 plans as -- as they were alluding to. And it was kind

13 of hashing out what would be their process of pursuing

14 these -- these various scenarios, getting -- getting

15

research and, you know, getting their ducks in order to

16 be able to inform their board about what it was they

17 were doing.

> Did you discuss with FP&L, Florida Power & Light, the fact that you were providing this advice and

20 counsel to JEA?

> MR. BISHOP: I'm going to object to any discussions he had with FP&L, that would be covered by his consulting agreement that contains a confidentiality provision.

MR. BUSEY: Does he decline to answer the Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 assistance with regard to their interest -- its interest 2 in JEA?

3 MR. BISHOP: Same objection.

4 Did Florida Power & Light tell you they were interested in buying JEA? 5

confidentiality and his agreement with FP&L.

Did Florida Power & Light ask for your Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

81

6 MR. BISHOP: Same objection to the extent that 7 the conversations were within the ambit of his consulting agreement with Florida Power & Light. 8

9 MR. BUSEY: Were they?

10 MR. BISHOP: You can ask him that --

11 BY MR. BUSEY:

Were they?

13 MR. BISHOP: -- if you have questions outside 14 of that.

15 What's your question, sir?

> MR. BISHOP: If you had questions -- if you had discussions outside of the ambit of your consulting agreement, then you could testify about those, but to the extent that any conversations you had with FP&L about the subject were covered by the confidentiality provisions by which you are bound, then I would ask you to decline to answer on the advice of counsel.

Yeah, they would all be covered by my agreement.

1 Show you what we've marked as Exhibit 19. This 2 is a document that is entitled Project Freebird,

Organizational Materials, July 2019. It has the J.P.

- 4 Morgan, Morgan Stanley letterhead on it.
- 5 Have you seen this document before?
- 6 I don't recall if I've seen this document Α
- 7 before. I recall that at the -- the Club Continental
- 8 meeting, there was something styled Project Freebird
- 9 that -- that could have outlined some of these things,
- 10 but I -- I don't recall specifically the substance of
- 11 that document and -- or, you know, comparison to what
- 12 this document is.
- 13 (Baker's Exhibit 19 was marked for
- 14 identification.)
- 15 O Did you tell me you haven't seen this document
- 16 before?

2

3

- 17 I said that I -- I recall at the Club
- 18 Continental meeting that there was a similar styled
- 19 report cover that -- called Project Freebird and
- 20 contained some timelines and such, but I don't recall
- 21 the specific contents of -- of what that was and
- 22 couldn't tell you whether that was this or not.
- 23 Are you aware that this Exhibit 19 was passed
- 24 out at that meeting in Club Continental?
- 25 Again, I'm not -- not aware specifically as it Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
  - 83
- 1 relates to this Exhibit 19. I do have a recollection
  - of -- of seeing something similarly styled with a cover
- 3 sheet of Project Freebird.
- 4 And did -- were you aware that the document
- 5 contained a process and timeline for the sale of JEA?
- 6 I don't recall the specific items within that
- 7 document, no, sir.
- 8 Do you recall there was a discussion that there
- 9 would be a definitive agreement by March of 2020 for the
- 10 sale of JEA and that was discussed at that Club
- 11 Continental meeting?
- 12 Α No, sir.
- 13 Q Was there any discussion of the sale of the JEA
- 14 at the Club Continental meeting?
- 15 Α Not -- not that I was in beyond -- again, I was
- 16 there for two hours one morning and gave kind of a
- 17 political overview of the -- the couple options they
- 18 were considering around city and state legislative
- 19 changes.
- 20 There was, you know, discussion of -- of these
- 21 five essential scenarios, just more of a high level of
- 22 ideas going to be something we work on, co-op's going to
- 23 be something we work on, private sector transaction
- 24 or -- or, you know, whatever you want to call it, is one
- of the things we work on.
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 Don't know if they talked about it there, but I
- 2 recall some discussion, too, about whether JEA should be
- 3 a department of the City, you know. Should it be a
- utilities department. So there was just kind of real
- 5 top level discussion of all these various options that
- 6 they were working to flush out or had flushed out on
- 7 some of them.
- 8 Q Are you telling me that you're unaware that
- 9 there was a -- a process and timeline delivered at the
- 10 July Club Continental meeting for the sale of JEA by
- 11 March of 2020?
- 12 Α Sir, during the two hours that I was there, I
- 13 don't recollect a discussion of timeline or, you know,
- 14 process beyond a broad overview of all of these five
- 15 different options that they were trying to evaluate.
  - I didn't ask you during the two hours.
- 17 Generally were you aware at that meeting there was a
- 18 process and timeline for the sale of JEA by March of
- 19 '20?

16

- 20 Α I was only aware of the -- the conduct of the
- 21 meeting the two hours that I was there.
- 22 You didn't have any discussion with anybody
- 23 that was there, apart from the meeting you participated
- 24 in?

- 25 Not as to the substance of that meeting, not
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
- 1 that I recall.
  - 2 Q Did you have any discussion with Aaron Zahn
- 3 about the sale of JEA?
- 4 Δ In a general sense?
  - Q Yes.
- 6 Α Sure.
- 7 When?
- 8 I think that there was a discussion, again, I
- 9 asked when he asked me to come to Club Continental,
- 10 which was, you know, these five options. And he had
- 11 told me that one of the options would be the exploration
- 12 of private sector options that could include
- 13 privatization.
- 14 So it was really just kind of knowledge
- 15 gathering. I, you know, was aware that that was going
- 16 to be one of things that they would consider.
- 17 When you use the word "privatization," you mean
- 18 the sale of JEA?
- 19 Α No, I mean any kind of private aspect that
- 20 would change the -- the -- you know, form of ownership
- 21 from -- from -- well, it wouldn't necessarily because I
- 22 would say, like, concession agreement is a
- 23 privatization. I guess the City would continue to own
- 24 assets.
- 25 I mean, when I say privatization, what I define
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 that as is private sector type solutions, regardless of 2 whether it's a purchase and sale or some other type of, 3 you know, private partnership with -- with JEA.

What was your understanding of why 20 bankers 5 and lawyers were gathered at the Club Continental on July 10th?

They had five scenarios in front of them, any one of which from my discussions with people and understanding and observations were live scenarios that were going to be developed and considered. And these were the, you know, experts in various things. They, you know, were considering an IPO. They were considering co-ops. They were considering very major structural changes to the, you know, operation and form of JEA.

16 So my understanding is these were experts that 17 were helping them build out that research.

18 Q Do you know who those experts were?

19 Α Do I know them? No, I didn't know any of the 20 experts.

21 Q Do you know the names of the firms?

22 Α Well, I've read news coverage of -- of some of the firms.

23

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

24 Q Were they all -- were the names of the firms 25 strangers to you when you were there?

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 I mean, I've heard of the firms before, mostly, 2 I believe. But, like, no, I had no relationship or

3 knowledge of these firms. Never worked with any of

4 them.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q Were you aware that merely 13 days after that meeting, that the JEA board approved the sale of JEA?

I would reject the premise of that question that they approved the sale. I think they absolutely approved an exploration of any of those options, but I think that that statement plays into what I believe is a false dichotomy that people have laid down of sale or no sale. And at no time, in my discussions with Aaron Zahn, Lenny Curry or anybody else, was these considerations put throughout that lens of sell or don't sell. It was explore the strategic future of this

asset. Q And that authority that Aaron Zahn got from the board on July 23 included the sale of JEA?

I think it included the exploration of what a private sector transaction would look like. The authority for any number of these things would have had multiple, multiple steps to go through, regardless of what they explored or recommended on any of those options. And JEA can't do anything unilaterally.

They're owned by the City.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 Are you aware that the action of the JEA board, 2 on July 23, included authority to sell JEA, included JEA 3 seeking bidders for the sale of JEA?

4 I'm aware that the July 23rd meeting did give 5 them the authority to go out and evaluate what private 6 sector transactions would look like, among many other 7 options.

8 Q And are you aware of the ITN that was issued on 9 August 2?

10 Α Became aware of it.

> Q When?

When it was issued. 12 Α

13 Q Not before?

Not specifically, no.

15 Q Generally?

16 Knew that there would be some type of process 17 that -- that would be followed to kind of fill out that

18 strategic option, if you will.

19 You knew there would be some type of process 20 that would be followed to fill out that strategic

21 option?

11

14

22 Α Uh-huh.

> Q What process was that and how did you know

24 that?

23

25 Well, I believe there was discussion within the Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

87

board. People were asking is privatization here. There

2 was news coverage. And subsequent discussions that

3 after that meeting I had with -- with Aaron, where he

4 said, yeah, privatization is one of the things we're 5

going to explore here.

6 Q And he was in favor of privatization, wasn't

7 he?

8

Δ I don't think he was actually.

9 Q You think --

10 My -- my impression was that he actually looked 11 fairly disfavorably on that notion.

12 Q Where do you think his favor was?

13 I guess if I was -- because he never said 14 specifically, but I think he tended to lean towards IPO

15 form

17

21

25

16 Q And what's an IPO?

> Α An initial public offering.

18 Q Selling of JEA?

19 Α Well, I think it's, you know, offering stock

20 within JEA.

> Q Offering stock of what to whom?

22 Α I'm not an IPO attorney or have knowledge of 23

it. I couldn't tell you how those processes work, but 24

transferring, you know, ownership via stock shares to --

to those who would be willing to purchase them would be

1			
	94		96
1	<b>A</b> No, I said I think it was, you know, probably	1	<b>A</b> It, any potential he had of getting a client
2	within a week.	2	here.
3	Q Why	3	<b>Q</b> With Florida Power & Light?
4	A It was after Sam left City Hall.	4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q Why did you introduce Sam to Florida Power &	5	Q But Florida Power & Light was already your
6	Light?	6	client?
7	<b>A</b> Because I terminated my contract with them and	7	A They had been. I had terminated my agreement
8	made an introduction to to them for Sam.	8	with them.
9	Q Was Sam going to do the same thing that you did	9	<b>Q</b> And did they ask you to provide a substitute
10	under your contract?	10	consultant in Jacksonville? Did Florida Power & Light
11	A I don't know what Sam was going to do or not	11	ask you to provide a substitute consultant?
12	do, but he was looking to grow a consulting business and	12	MR. BISHOP: To the extent those discussions
13	so I made the introduction for him and left it there.	13	took place during your confidential relationship
14	Q Well, Sam is in business with you, isn't he?	14	with them, I'd instruct you not to answer, due to
15	A In one business we have, yes, sir.	15	the confidentiality agreement.
16	Q Which business is that?	16	Q You said to the extent, are you not going to
17	A Conventus, LLC.	17	answer the question?
18		18	
19		19	A It would be covered by my discussions with
	client relationship goes into a business that y'all	20	FPL would be covered by my confidentiality agreement.
20 21	partner in or one of your individual businesses?	21	Q What was the term of that agreement?
	A A discussion that we have, you know,		MR. BISHOP: That he can't answer questions
22	whenever I mean, if he's bringing clients to Mousa	22	about the agreement, it's confidential.
23	Consulting, which is this is, you know, an e-mail from	23 24	MR. BUSEY: Was the agreement in place at the
24	Mousa Consulting, I have no interest in in that		time we're talking?
25	company. He can do whatever he wants, just as if I'm	25	MR. BISHOP: You can ask him when the agreement
	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
	05		07
4	95		97
1	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any	1	terminated.
2	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.	2	terminated. BY MR. BUSEY:
3	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we	2	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?
2 3 4	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.	2 3 4	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st,
2 3 4 5	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not	2 3 4 5	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.
2 3 4 5 6	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said	2 3 4 5 6	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida
2 3 4 5 6 7	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida  Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida  Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida  Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida  Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida  Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting. Q You didn't let me finish my question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting. Q You didn't let me finish my question. Did did you have that discussion with Sam	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting. Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Sam about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	terminated. BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019. Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019. Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st. Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir. Q Did you talk to Sam about that? A No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	terminated. BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019. Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light? A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019. Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light? A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st. Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light? A No, sir. Q Did you talk to Sam about that? A No, sir. Q Did you talk to Danny about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Sam about that?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Danny about that?  MR. BISHOP: Again, he can't answer questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement.  Q You say it was always a Mousa Consulting-type	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	terminated. BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Sam about that?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Danny about that?  MR. BISHOP: Again, he can't answer questions about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement.  Q You say it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Sam about that?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Danny about that?  MR. BISHOP: Again, he can't answer questions about  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me he's not going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Did you discuss this? A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them. Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting. Q You didn't let me finish my question. Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement. Q You say it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement  A Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	terminated. BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate? A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019. Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light? A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019. Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light? A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st. Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light? A No, sir. Q Did you talk to Sam about that? A No, sir. Q Did you talk to Danny about that? MR. BISHOP: Again, he can't answer questions about MR. BUSEY: Just tell me he's not going to answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing something through BCSP or Data Targeting or any number of my other ventures, can do what I want.  So what's a joint client is something we jointly go after.  Q Well, I asked you what governs whether or not it's a joint client or an individual client and you said we discuss it.  A Yes, sir.  Q Okay. Did you discuss this?  A In the sense of meet these guys, I'm no longer working with them.  Q No, in the sense of is Sam going to put this in Mousa Consulting or Conventus  A Oh, yeah, absolutely. No, this is Mousa Consulting.  Q You didn't let me finish my question.  Did did you have that discussion with Sam as to which entity this consulting agreement should be in?  A Not as to which because it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement.  Q You say it was always a Mousa Consulting-type engagement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	terminated.  BY MR. BUSEY:  Q When did the agreement terminate?  A The last day of the agreement was July 31st, 2019.  Q So this was during your agreement with Florida Power & Light?  A My agreement with Florida Power & Light terminated on July 31st, 2019.  Q And your introduction to by introduction of Sam to Danny was while you were a consultant to Florida Power & Light?  A Yes, sir, still had a contract with them. I had given them notice of termination on July 1st.  Q And did you have any understanding of what Sam was going to do for Florida Power & Light?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Sam about that?  A No, sir.  Q Did you talk to Danny about that?  MR. BISHOP: Again, he can't answer questions about  MR. BUSEY: Just tell me he's not going to

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 was sitting with Michael Munz and Kerri Stewart and
- 2 Melissa Dykes. And they were starting to put together
- 3 their outlines of their communication plan, what
- 4 stakeholders they could engage, what their
- 5 constituencies were and they were interested in -- in my
- 6 political perspective of that and they were keenly
- 7 interested in whether the mayor would be a participant
- 8 in that.
- 9 Q A participant in what?
- 10 Α In their communication strategy.
- 11 The rollout? a
- 12 Α Yes, sir.
- 13 Q And what did you say to them in that regard?
- 14 Α I said that I doubted the mayor would want to
- 15 play a role, you know, with what they were doing, that I
- 16 believe that he'd be supportive of the exploring all the
- 17 options, but that, you know, JEA's communication should
- 18 be JEA's communications. And by and large the mayor's
- 19 office runs their own communications.
- 20 And so in preparation for the July 23 board
- 21 meeting, Kerri Stewart asked you if you wanted to see
- 22 the communications plan?
- 23 We had talked about it and that they were
- 24 building it. And I believe that I had a subsequent
- 25 discussion with Michael Munz post -- post Club
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

107

- 1 Continental, but prior to the 22nd. Again, because I
- 2 rent space in his office building and see him multiple
- 3 times a day. And he said they were working to finalize
- 4 that comms plan and it was still an open question as to
- 5 whether the mayor would participate.
- 6 Q Do you remember the question I asked you?
- 7 Α You could read it back if I didn't answer it
- 8 for you.
- 9 MR. BISHOP: Could you read the question back?
- 10 (The following question was read by the
- 11 reporter: "Question: And so in preparation for the
- 12 July 23 board meeting, Kerri Stewart asked you if
- 13 you wanted to see the communications plan?")
- 14 Yes. There was an open collaborative, you can
- 15 see the comms plan of what we're working, that was at
- 16 the Club Continental. We'd like your input on it to the
- 17 extent that you're willing to give it. And on the 22nd,
- 18 I asked her if there was a finalized plan because it was
- 19 still an open question as to whether the mayor would
- 20 participate in a communication strategy that they rolled
- 21 out.
- 22 Were you aware that JEA was planning to present
- 23 this project to the board on the 23rd?
- 24 Yeah. The whole Club Continental meeting was
- 25 we're going to present the -- these five options to our
  - Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 board on the 23rd and, you know, hope that the board
- 2 let's us go explore all these things. But that meeting
- 3 at Club Continental, my understanding, was to, you know,
- 4 prepare the information for their -- their board
- 5 meetina.

11

14

20

- 6 Q So what was your answer to Kerri's question?
- 7 I said, I'll take a look at things if you guys
- 8 want to run them by me.
- 9 And what did -- did she provide you any
- 10 information before the board meeting?
  - On the 22nd, she gave me a copy of their
- 12 communications plan.
- 13 a She gave it to you?
  - I -- well, somebody put it in my office. I
- 15 talked with her about do you have a finalized comms
- 16 plan. She said, Yes. Do you want to see it? And I
- 17 said, Sure. And she said, We'll drop it off in your
- 18 office. And it was in my office when I went to -- you
- 19 know, went there an hour later.
  - Q On the 22nd?
- 21 Uh-huh. Α
- 22 O And it was just -- what was -- what is "it"
- 23 we're talking about, what was in your office?
- 24 There was a -- I don't recall how -- how, you
- 25 know, many pages or whatnot there was, but I -- my
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

106

- 1 recollection is it was a spreadsheet and it had, you
- 2 know, different dates on it. And -- and, you know,
- op-ed or community leader meeting or, you know, mayor
- 4 statement, Aaron Zahn interview, you know, them
- 5 basically just trying to game plan their various
- 6 communications tactics and put those on a calendar
- 7 for -- I don't know if it was a month or two months, but
- 8 to, you know, kind of roll out of their strategic
- 9 planning options.
- 10 Did you provide any comments to Kerri?
- 11 Α Yeah, I said the mayor wasn't going to
- 12 participate.

14

- 13 Q Is that the extent of your comments?
  - Α Yeah.
- 15 Q So you didn't provide any comments on the
- 16 communications plan?
- 17 No, sir, other than the mayor's not going to
- 18 work on this. And, you know, looks great. Looks like
- 19 you guys are being thorough.
- 20 Did you talk to Michael about it?
- 21 About that comms plan?
- 22 Q Yeah.
  - Α I don't recall a specific conversation with him
- 24 on the 22nd, no, sir.
- 25 Q Do you recall talking to him generally about Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 it?

7

2 Α The broad strokes of what they were doing, yes,

3 sir. And I encouraged him to -- to, you know, get the

4 message out. Better to have you tell your story than

5 somebody else tell it for you.

6 And I did speak to Brian Hughes as well on the

22nd and said they desired to have the mayor play some

8 active role in -- in their roll out. And Brian said,

9 Nope, you know, to the extent the mayor's engaged, we'll

10 choose how we engage.

11 Were you aware that Melissa Dykes sent Kerri

12 Stewart a text message on July 22 that said, Tim is

13 working on bullet points for you, you will have them

14 within an hour?

15 Α Nο

16 Q Were you working on bullet points on materials

17 for the board meeting?

18 Α No, sir.

19 Q So you don't know what Melissa's talking

20 about?

21 Α No, sir, I never communicated directly with

22 Melissa. Don't have her cell number. Don't have her

23 e-mail address. I only met with her a few times, always

24 in the presence of other folks.

25 Let me show you what we've marked as

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

111

110

1

11

14

19

20

1 Exhibit 23.

2

8

Α Thank you.

3 (Baker's Exhibit 23 was marked for

4 identification.)

5 Q Do you recognize this?

6 Α Yes, sir.

7 Q What is it?

> Δ It's an e-mail Aaron Zahn sent me as a

9 follow-up to the request that I made of him.

10 Q What request did you make of him?

11 Α I wanted to have their financials and any

12 presentations they've made to Wall Street.

13 Whose they? Q

14 Α JEA.

15 Q When did you make that request to Aaron?

16 A few days prior to -- to him sending me this. Α

17 Q This is dated July 22?

18 Α Yes, sir.

19 Q Which is the day before the board meeting?

20 Α

21 Q So you asked Aaron Zahn a few days before

22 that --

23 Α Yeah. Probably --

24 Q -- for financials on JEA?

25 Α Probably the Thursday or Friday after.

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

2 I wanted to review the financial information

3 and what they had publicly been, you know, telling Wall

4 Street or otherwise. You always worry, in a political

5 communication sense, of what does the record reflect?

6 You know, it's the same as a lawyer. So I wanted to

7 know what the -- you know, the actual financial state of

8 JEA per their reports and -- and particularly what they

9 had presented to Wall Street was.

10 And why did you want to know that?

Because of the discussion of whether the mayor

12 was going to participate in, you know, their -- their

13 communications plan.

Hadn't you already told them no?

15 Α No, I told them no on the 22nd.

16 And so did you see something in the materials

17 Aaron sent you -- wait, he sent you these materials on

18 the 22nd?

> Α Yes, sir.

O And from these materials, you made the

21 determination on the 22nd that you told Kerri -- that

22 you told Melissa on the 22nd that the mayor wasn't going

23 to participate?

24 MR. BISHOP: Form.

25 Yeah, I didn't tell Melissa. I told Kerri.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

113

But the -- it wasn't my decision. It wasn't from this.

2 It was a conversation that I had with Brian Hughes and

he directed that to the extent the mayor would

4 communicate on this, he'd do it himself, not within the

5 confines of JEA or whatever their plan was.

6 Did that conclusion by Brian Hughes have

7 anything to do with materials that Aaron Zahn had sent

8 you on the 22nd?

9

17

Α No, sir. No, sir.

10 So these materials weren't useful to your

11 decision-making process?

12 Well, it wasn't my decision to make. For me,

13 this was just kind of gathering information and

14 knowledge about the process and, you know, clearly what

15 was going to become a very newsworthy event.

16 Why do you say that?

Because they were going to go to their board

18 and -- and lay out all these options, including the

19 potential to look at private sector transactions. And

20 that had already generated interest off of their June

21 meeting where their board said, go, you know, pursue any

22 and all options and bring them back to us. And people

23 had already been clamoring for its, you know,

24 privatization, one of those things is going to be

25 pursued. So I foresaw that this would, again, become an

- 1 issue of -- of keen public interest.
- 2 Q And did -- from the materials that Aaron Zahn
- 3 sent you, did you see any inconsistency between what the
- 4 senior leadership team was telling the board and what
- **5** they were telling -- and what JEA was telling the rating
- 6 agencies?
- 7 A I didn't review them closely in that sense of
- 8 flyspecking. It was more of just kind of a general
- **9** information about the state of the utility, you know.
- 10 The -- the rating agency's presentations, I think, are
- 11 important because they're public record. So I was just
- 12 trying to familiarize myself with the operation of the
- 13 business.
- 14 Q Did you see the rating agency materials that
- **15** are part of this exhibit?
- **16** A Yes, sir.
- 17 Q They were part of what Aaron Zahn sent you?
- 18 A Yes, sir. I think it was a big -- big packet
- 19 of stuff.
- **20** Q I beg your pardon?
- 21 A Yeah, it was a big packet of stuff.
- **Q** And on page 2 of the rating agency -- of the
- 23 rating agency materials, there is a Fitch Ratings page,
- 24 it says, JEA is a superior electric utility?
- **25** A Is that in my packet here?

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

115

- 1 Q Yes.
- 2 A Okay.
- **Q** Page 2.

5

8

10

- 4 A There you go. Yes, sir.
  - Q Says, Since our last annual update. Then it
- 6 concludes, Financial metrics reflect a thriving utility
- 7 today and long into the future.
  - Is that your understanding of JEA's condition?
- **9** A That -- that was my understanding of -- of what
  - they presented to the board. Is this Fitch saying this
- 11 or is this JEA saying this?
- 12 Q I'm just asking you, you got this from Aaron,
- 13 what was your understanding?
- **14 A** I just read through it. My understanding was
- 15 this was a, you know, broad-base presentation they made
- 16 to the rating agencies in relation to their bond
- 17 rankings.
- 18 Q Did you have any reason to believe that the
- 19 statement that, Financial metrics reflect a thriving
- 20 utility today and long into the future, was inaccurate?
- **21 A** No, sir.
- **Q** As far as you knew, that was accurate?
- 23 A Yeah, within the context of what they provided
- 24 the rating agency. Again, I was just trying to
- 25 familiarize myself with the overall record.
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 Q And the next page, in Exhibit 23, is numbered
- **2** at the bottom of the page, 15, of that presentation.
- **3** A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q And it compares to what JEA said they were
- **5** going to do in December of '17 to what they did in
- **6** 2018.

8

17

23

- **7 A** Uh-huh.
  - Q Did you review that?
- **9** A Yeah, I -- I recall seeing this slide.
- 10 Q Do you recall show -- do you recall seeing that
- 11 that reflects that their performance in '18 was even
- 12 better than they expected?
- 13 A Yeah. And I -- and I recall Aaron Zahn saying
- 14 our, you know, financial and operational performance is
- 15 the best it's ever been, you know. We're looking at --
- 16 at what does the future look like for us.
  - Q You recall Aaron Zahn saying that?
- 18 A Yeah, he said that at the September board
- 19 meeting.
- **20** Q Did his characterization, Future of JEA,
- 21 reflect what was said in this rating agency material or
- 22 was it more doom and gloom?
  - A If you have a specific, you know, thing you'd
- 24 like me to look at and assess that, I don't know. My
- 25 sense of the discussion was -- and, again, if you go
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

117

- 1 back to actually what Mr. Petway said in 2017 is -- is
- 2 we're operating, you know, near peak and our value's
- 3 probably never been higher, so we should consider what
- 4 the future looks like for us. And I recall that, you
- **5** know, generally Mr. Zahn had a favorable view towards
- 6 the operations, but he had a long-term look that said
- 7 this wasn't going to always continue to be the case.
- 8 And that's what he was trying to plan against.
- **9 Q** What were the -- what I read to you from page 2
- 10 of the presentation, it said, Financial metrics reflect
- 11 a thriving utility today, is what you just said, And
- ${f 12}$  long into the future, and that's inconsistent with what
- **13** you just said.
  - What did --
- **15** MR. BISHOP: Form.
- **16** Sorry. Go ahead. I thought you were done.
- **17** Sorry. Go ahead.
  - Q Did Aaron think that JEA had a good -- a good
- **19** future?

14

- 20 A I think that he had the view that JEA had a
- 21 troubled future. And if you go back to the Crescimbeni
- 22 Committee in 2018, Paul McElroy gave them a presentation
- 23 as well that said the future of JEA was, you know,
- 24 uncertain and storm clouds were gathering.
- 25 So it's actually one of the reasons why I
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

12

13

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

wanted to see all of this stuff because the discussion from 2018 was, yeah, we've got a lot of challenges. We may be operating great now, but there's a lot of changes on the horizon. And -- and I think Mr. Zahn's view was consistent with that view of Mr. McElroy in 2018.

So, you know, the Fitch analysis is the Fitch analysis, not mine.

8 O Well, this is a represent- -- what we're 9 looking at is a representation by JEA, isn't it?

> Α Yeah. I mean --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

5

9

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

11 Q And JEA said that it's a thriving utility today 12 and long into the future?

Α Yeah, I don't know if that's JEA or Fitch, but this is clearly within JEA's presentation.

O So Aaron -- that would -- this statement would be inconsistent with what Aaron told you?

I mean, define long into the future. I mean, who knows. He thought that the long-term outlook of JEA, however number of years, I don't know, we didn't have those type of specific discussions, but he thought that absolutely there was storm clouds on the horizon and that the business model would be challenged.

But after looking at the materials that Aaron Zahn sent you on July 22, 2019, you didn't develop any judgment regarding whether or not JEA's future was

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

119

1 bright or not bright?

> Α No, sir.

3 Q Whether or not JEA's statements to Fitch were

4 accurate or inaccurate?

> Α No, sir.

6 Q Or whether or not JEA's statements to its board 7

were accurate or inaccurate? 8

Didn't watch the board meetings. Just, again, was trying to familiarize myself with the general

10 condition of the utility.

> Q So, no, you didn't form any opinion?

Α I didn't form any opinions, no, sir.

Q And you didn't make any comment at all to Kerri

14 Stewart on materials for the board meeting?

Α Not that I recall, sir. I absolutely recall having, you know, discussions around that communications plan, but I have zero recollection of ever discussing the board package with them. Those are massive things.

19 I wouldn't have had the time to review it and --

20 Q How do you know they're massive? 21

Α Because they're public records. They're

22 online.

23 Q Have you looked at them?

24 Α When I saw -- well, I went and looked at that

25 July board package when I saw it represented that I

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 somehow had edits on it and it was, like, a

2 300-plus-page document.

3 Q Do you know when it was given to the board 4 members?

5 Α I do not. And as I said, we have absolutely no 6 record of me communicating with Melissa Dykes. I have 7 searched all of my devices. And -- and, again, I have a 8 very clear recollection that I don't even have Melissa 9 Dykes' phone number, so I wouldn't know how I'd 10 communicate with her.

Did you know that -- well, what -- what was your understanding of what the JEA board was considering on July 23?

14 That they were considering the -- the strategic Α 15 future of the utility, you know, within these five 16 options that they would have. And that the board was 17 authorizing them to go do the -- the work that it would 18 take to -- to, you know, properly inform them on these 19 various scenarios that they were considering.

And that the board was authorizing Aaron Zahn complete discretion to take any and all actions he felt was necessary to pursue those options?

I don't know if I had that opinion. I recall that -- again, I didn't watch the meeting, but I recall that Mr. Zahn told me, maybe in late June or July, that

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

121

his board had told him in their June board meeting to --2 to go develop any and all options that would keep them

3 from, you know, having to -- to lay people off or, you

4 know, raise rates or, basically, maintain the current

5 trajectory of the utility.

6 Were you aware that Aaron Zahn and JEA had engaged, before the June board meeting, lots of law 8 firms and bankers to help assist the sale of JEA?

> Α No, sir.

10 Who did you think all these people were at the 11 July 10 meeting at Club Continental?

12 Well, July is subsequent to the June meeting, 13 so, obviously, the representation I just told you about 14 was in June. We were told to pursue any and all 15 objections is what Aaron said his directive was.

So as I previously stated to you, my belief was all those people were strategic advisors to him, meant to help inform them on all these various options and scenarios they were considering.

Was it your understanding that all those people were hired after the June board meeting?

22 I have no understanding of the financial or 23 contractual arrangements of any of those folks.

Q Were you aware they had been working for months on that project?

- Q Folks have made that -- tell me what folks and what representation.
- 3 The press and, you know, folks who are speaking 4 to the press on those issues.
- 5 Well, have you read Kyle Billy's report? a
- 6 Α No, sir.

1

2

- 7 a Do you know where that number came from,
- 8 hundreds of millions of dollars?
- 9 I believe the coverage says Kyle Billy raised
- 10 that inference, that there could be hundreds of millions 11 of dollars.
- 12 And the first time you became aware of the Q
- 13 potential order of magnitude of those bonuses was when?
- 14 In the -- in the fall, subsequent to Kyle 15 Billy's report.
- 16 Q What was your reaction when you learned of it?
- 17 I thought that if that was true, that that's, Α
- 18 you know, kind of outrageous.
- 19 Q Could strike the word kind of, can't you?
- 20 Α Yeah. I mean, to me the notion of bonuses,
- 21 generally, with government employees is incongruent with
- 22 public service. You're there to serve the public so the
- 23 notion of profiting off of the public beyond whatever
- 24 your remuneration is, to me, seems kind of antithetical
- 25 to being in public service.

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

127

- Did you tell Herschel Vinyard and Aaron Zahn Q
- 2 that?

1

- 3 Α Yeah.
- 4 a What did they say?
- 5 There was a meeting at -- there was a meeting
- 6 at the Dalton Agency that Herschel and -- maybe Herschel
- 7 was there. I recall Melissa Dykes, Kerri Stewart,
- 8 Michael Munz, I believe Aaron Zahn was there. And
- 9 another communications professional they had, Melissa
- 10 Stone, was there. And they were talking about the Kyle
- 11 Billy report and the potential for millions and millions
- 12 of dollars.
- 13 And my direct quote, excuse my French, was 14 that's fucking stupid, if you guys have a plan like
- 15 that. And I recall looking at them at the table and
- 16 saying, If that exists and this ends up in some kind of
- 17 sale, members of city council are going to pull each one
- 18 of you up individually in front of council and say, Tell
- 19 me this isn't true and waive your participation in this
- 20 right now and that you're going to be plastered on the
- 21 front page of the newspaper as, you know, meet the
- 22 millionaires of JEA.
- 23 My respect for you as a pollster has Q
- 24 increased.
- 25 When was that meeting?
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- 1 I don't recall the date specifically, but it
- 2 was in the -- you know, I would say in the immediate
- 3 aftermath of the -- the Billy memo really getting out
- 4 and the -- you know, the public being -- starting to get
- 5
- their hackles out for what is this? What's going on?
- 6 And council was asking all kinds of questions of them
- 7 and --

8

10

11

17

- Q You were very explicit just then when you said
- 9 what you told those people in that meeting.
  - Yeah, absolutely.
  - Q What did they say in response?
- 12 I think that they were kind of surprised
- 13 honestly. I recall someone, I don't recall who it was,
- said, really? You think that's going to be the 14
- 15
- reaction? I said, I know that's going to be the
- 16 reaction, so.
  - Q You were right, weren't you?
- 18 Yeah, absolutely. It was dumb. And I think
- 19 it's -- you know, as I sit here today, I -- you know,
- 20 the -- the creation and the pursuit of a plan like that,
- 21 I think is very unfortunate because as a taxpayer of
- 22 Duval County, I think the exploration of the future of
- 23 JEA's an important one and that ended up clouding the
- 24 overall process.
- 25 Q In fact, it pretty much ended up torpedoing the
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
- 1 sale of the JEA in 2019, 2020, don't you --
- 2 I would think so. That was the -- the key
- 3 element that got people upset.
- 4 Are you aware of -- have you seen the reports
- 5 of the Foley & Lardner lawyers who came to the same
- 6 conclusion?
- 7 Yeah. I saw that in the press a week ago. I
- 8 thought it was a nice little cover-your-ass five days
- 9 after the whole process ends and they've been billing
- 10 millions of dollars, but would have been nice for them
- 11 to tell the JEA board or the City or somebody else they
- 12 sat in for months, giving them the other opinion.
- 13 They being Foley & Lardner?
  - Yes, sir.
- 15 MR. BUSEY: Let's go off the record. I've just
- 16 got to take a break on that one.
- 17 (Recess taken.)
- 18 BY MR. BUSEY:
- 19 This meeting at the Dalton Agency you were just Q
- 20 talking about, did you say Aaron Zahn was present at
- 21 that meeting?
- 22 Α I believe he was, at least for a portion of
- 23 it.

- 24 Q Did he hear what you had to say about the PUP
- 25 plan?
- Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

133

1 I don't recall if he was there at that point or 2 not, but during that same time, I definitely told Aaron the same thing, you know, one-to-one conversation.

That you told the whole group that you just told me about?

Α Yeah. Yes, sir.

> a Including the same language you just used?

8 Α

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

9 Q What did Aaron say?

Α He said, you know, that they were working on all of the specifics. And -- and, you know, that Kyle 12 Billy's analysis wasn't spot on and that, you know, it 13 wasn't a finished product. And, basically, people were 14 jumping to a conclusion about a draft that wasn't --15 wasn't a finished product. And I said, Well, make sure 16 all your Ts are crossed and Is dotted and, you know, if it's anything like they say, it's dumb.

18 Your conclusion today is that the PUP was 19 something like what they were saying?

Again, you know, I could get into specifics of things that I take exception with in the overall narrative. Would I speculate that it -- that it, at least in the minds of the individuals drafting it, could have led to things that -- that people say? Sure.

But I think, again, JEA can't direct the Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

proceeds of the sale itself. City council would have,

2 you know, had to have signed off on that. The council

3 auditor, you know, mowed it down. The OGC mowed it

4 down. So, to me, it was a stupid idea that the process

5 worked. It stopped it because, again, that notion, to

6 me, is incongruent with public service. So, you know,

7 it's kind of a winding answer. But, yeah, if it was

8 intended the way that it looks like it could be

9 intended, it was a dumb idea and I'm glad it got

10 stopped.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q Well, you -- I think you indicated that the people that were listening to you in that meeting expressed some surprise at your conclusion.

Α Uh-huh.

What else came out of the meeting? Did they say they were going to stop it or they were going to go forward with it or what happened?

My recollection was, again, they all had that same kind of impression that Aaron did of this is a draft and, you know, basically, people are taking something off of a bulletin board and concepts that we're working through and it's not fully baked, it's not fully signed off and trying to ascribe to it something that isn't reality. So they were, I think, frustrated with the conclusions and the portrayal of it and they

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 were, you know, still working towards can they, you

2 know, overcome whatever due diligence obstacles that

3 they were working on.

4 But this was after the board had approved the 5 PUP plan, isn't it?

6 Yeah. No, this is -- this is the fall. This

7 is, you know, a few months after the -- the July 23rd 8 meeting.

9 Q Well, I can't reconcile, in my mind, the board 10 approving the plan and several months later they're 11 saying this was just a draft.

12 I can't speak to the --

13 You can't reconcile that?

14 I can't speak to the governance of -- of how 15 those things work. Whether it's a, you know, we approve 16 of draft concept and you go put the fine points on it 17 and come back to us or what, I just -- I don't know.

18 I'd be speculating.

19

20

21

22

23

24

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Did -- when you -- when you had these conversations with these people, when you told them it's a stupid idea, these people being the senior leadership and Aaron Zahn, did they argue with you that that was not the likely outcome of the PUP plan? Did they say that's not what they intended?

25 Yeah, the notion was the idea of astronomical Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

131

payouts was, basically, draft forms and that, you know,

2 that was not what the ultimate ending was going to be.

There were going to be bonuses for people, sure. I

4 recall Aaron talking about, you know, that every

5 employee would participate and there might be sums for,

you know, the -- the on the ground workers that could

7 be, you know, transformational to their life. So they

8 rejected the notion of some windfall for -- for senior

9 leadership and articulated that they were trying to

10 craft a plan that would, you know, help everybody.

11 And I go back to what I told you, just their 12 general bonuses, people dislike their -- their annual 13 year bonuses and any type of bonus is going to be viewed 14 negatively, whether it's ten bucks or whatever Kyle 15 Billy said it could be.

16 Did you ever go back and watch the film or 17 transcript of the July 23 board meeting of JEA?

I believe that I saw a portion maybe on social media of the discussion around the performance units, but, no, I didn't watch the three-hour however long meeting it was.

Did you see Kelly Flanagan's question to Ryan Wannemacher about whether or not anybody had ever calculated whether the idea of selling JEA and the PUP plan, where they intersected?

1 I don't recall the specific question. I have 2 a, you know, recollection probably colored by media 3 coverage of that question being asked, like, how is 4 there an interplay here.

And are you -- did you watch the meeting of the city council on December 16th where Council Members Salem and Diamond questioned the senior leadership

8 team?

5

6

7

9 Α I did not.

10 Q You weren't there?

11 Α No. sir.

12 Q Are you aware that the senior leadership team

13 all denied any knowledge of the intersection of those

14 two?

15 Α Absolutely. And I talked with both Councilman 16 Salem and Councilman Diamond prior to that meeting when

17 they were calling it, you know, days before, where it

18 was leading up to where we've got to look into this

19 issue. And I encouraged them to have the meeting and do

20 the investigation of that issue, it was important.

21 Q That issue being where those two plans

22 intersected?

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

23 Α Just the -- the whole performance unit plan 24 generally.

Q Are you aware that Ryan Wannemacher testified Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

135

that nobody had ever calculated that?

I'm aware that the -- the news coverage said that. Again, I didn't watch the meeting myself, so I didn't see him say that personally.

Did you ever witness anybody in -- in any conversation denying that they had ever calculated that?

Α I don't recall that, you know, specifically there was a what's the calculations, but they -- they denied in a general sense that it was intended to -to get some, you know, massive payouts for the executives.

Well, what's your understanding of the truth? Was it designed to get massive payouts or they just -they didn't know what it was going to produce?

Again, I don't know, because it's -- it's a convoluted process and clearly they weren't in some finalized form of what that plan was. And -- and I think the safeguards that you would hope are in place for government, you know, captured it and grabbed it, whether it be the council auditor, whether it be OGC. Again, you know, to my knowledge of how something like that would be implemented, council would ultimately have

24 to sign off on any plan. 25 So, you know, I can, in good faith, say that

Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 I -- I think they were in -- in, you know, working on 2 the issues, but certainly where that, you know, process

3 got -- got identified and stopped, it looks terrible.

4 Well, based on everything you've told me, I 5 assume there came a point in time where you had a 6 discussion with either/or both Brian Hughes or 7 Mayor Curry regarding this PUP plan and what you'd

8 learned in that meeting?

9 Α Yeah, absolutely. 10 Q What was that discussion?

11 They were surprised to learn about it, thought

12 it was a horrible idea and, you know, it's like this 13 can't be what people are saying it is as far as, you

14 know, astronomical payouts for executives. And they

15 looked very disfavorably upon that.

Did they decide to do anything about it?

17 I don't -- I don't know if they, you know, did 18 anything about it. I know that -- because, again, I 19 told you I had a conversation with Aaron. I think Brian 20 was going to talk to him about it as well, but I never

21 had a specific follow-up, hey, Brian, did you talk to

22 Aaron about that or not? But the whole reaction was

23 negative to the notion.

24 Well, you're aware, I suspect, that at some 25 point the JEA senior leadership team decided to

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 indefinitely postpone the PUP plan and then ultimately

2 to cancel it?

16

3 Α Yeah.

4 Q You're aware of that?

5 Α Yeah, absolutely.

6 Q Do you know how that came about?

7 Well, I'll tell you. So I had a conversation,

8 my recollection is it's early November, and Aaron and --

9 Aaron and Jason Gabriel, who's a good friend, you know,

10 respected and fellow member of the bar, but we're

11 socially friendly, they had been having friction, I

12 believe, over this plan.

13

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

And -- and Jason called me and -- and said, you 14 know, Aaron's pushing, pushing this thing that -- that's been out there, how do we overcome certain legal obstacles? And -- and I said to Jason, I said, you know, This thing's a political loser, man, but

18 you're the lawyer. If -- if this thing doesn't fly,

19 like, you have to kill it.

> But Aaron Zahn is a guy that you can't be ambiguous with because if you tell him there's hurdles, by his very nature, which I respect this about him, he's somebody who looks to, you know, overcome obstacles. So if you think that there's a legal issue with what you're doing, you've got to throw the flag and not put it in

1 the sense of there's challenges we need to work through.

2 It's a this thing doesn't work.

And I recall that Brian Hughes subsequently told me that he had a similar conversation -- similar conversation with Jason Gabriel, that Jason had asked

6 him about, you know, what the view of the plan was and

7 he was, like, sounds bad to us and if it's not legal,

8 you've got to stop it.

**9** Q Do you recall when you had that conversation **10** with Jason Gabriel?

**11 A** I think it was in early November.

Q Jason had a meeting with Foley & Lardner andothers on December 5th, which resulted in an impasse on

**14** the PUP plan.

3

4

5

**15 A** Uh-huh.

**16 Q** And so I'm trying to piece that together.

17 A Yeah. Could have been late November. I

18 don't -- I don't recall the specifics. It was close

19 with whenever Jason said, you know, this isn't going to

20 fly. So it could have been late November. My

21 recollection, which could be, you know, off a month, was

22 it was -- well, it might -- might have been late

23 November or early December because I think it was

24 temporally close to whether Jason said this is a -- this

**25** is a no-go.

1

5

## Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

You've told me about your conversations with

 ${f 2}$  Jason and with Brian. Did you have a conversation with

3 Lenny Curry about the PUP plan?

4 A No.

Q Never?

**6** A Other than just kind of a general discussion

7 when, you know, an issue flared up politically. And it

8 was, man, that can't be true. That's crazy. That's,

9 you know, not -- not good whatsoever.

**10** Q And what is your recollection of the first

11 time that the mayor said that to you about the PUP

**12** plan?

**13 A** When we first had this conversation, you

14 know, when it was all kind of new information to us

15 because the council auditor had elevated it and into

16 the press.

17 Q Let me show you what we've marked as Exhibit

**18** 24A.

21

**19** Is this your notice of termination of your

20 consultant agreement with FP&L?

A Yes, sir.

22 (Baker's Exhibit 24A was marked for

23 identification.)

**24** Q Is this confidential?

25 A This is not confidential because I had given Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

1 it to the press when NextEra had given, I believe, you a

2 letter saying that I was part of their ITN team.

3 Q So you gave this to -- you say the press, to

4 whom?

5

138

A Yes, sir.

6 Q To whom?

**7** A To Christopher Hann at the *Times-Union*. I

8 believe Kent Justice as well at WJXT.

**9 Q** And let me show you what we marked as Exhibit

**10** 26.

14

20

23

139

11 A Thank you.

12 (Baker's Exhibit 26 was marked for

**13** identification.)

**Q** You've seen this before, haven't you?

**15** A Yes, sir.

16 Q This is Florida Power & Light's response to the

17 council's subpoena and Florida Power & Light was asked

18 to list all obvious attorneys, consultants employed by

19 NextEra in connection with the JEA ITN.

And BCSP, LLC, is among those consultants and

21 lobbyists and attorneys. Do you see that answer?

22 A Yes, sir.

**Q** Are you saying that's inaccurate?

24 A To my belief, yes, sir. I terminated my

25 relationship with them prior to any issuance of the ITN

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

141

1 and I believe that Florida Power & Light instructed you

2 or Mr. Russell of the same in writing yesterday.

**3** Q Beg your pardon. Say that again.

4 A Florida Power & Light advised the same to

5 Mr. Russell in writing yesterday, that I terminated my

6 relationship with them prior to the issuance of any

**7** ITN.

8

14

17

**Q** My question to you is: Is this an inaccurate

**9** statement by Florida Power & Light?

10 A Yes, it is. It's specific to the JEA ITN and I

11 had no contractual relationship with them at the time of

12 the issuance of the ITN.

**13 Q** And who's them?

A Florida Power & Light.

**15 Q** This says NextEra.

**16 A** Yes, sir.

Q You don't make a distinction between the two?

18 A Florida Power & Light is a wholly-owned

19 subsidiary of NextEra. My contracts were always with

20 Florida Power & Light.

21 Q And you --

22 A I believe that -- I believe that NextEra, the

23 parent company, is who actually was involved in the

24 bidding process, not Florida Power & Light.

25 Q But you never had a consulting agreement with Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

	142		144
1	NextEra?	1	theatre of all of this?
2	A No, sir.	2	Q No, it wasn't that broad.
3	Q And after you	3	MR. BUSEY: Can you read the question back,
4	A This bothered me greatly because I took great	4	please?
5	pangs to have nothing to do with that ITN.	5	(The following question was read by the
6	Q When you say this bothered you, you're	6	reporter: "Question: Do you have any reason to
7	referring to Exhibit 26?	7	believe they could be concerned about your
8	A Yes, sir.	8	communicating with Florida Power & Light about
9	Q Did you call Danny and ask him about it?	9	this?")
10	A No, sir.	10	<b>Q</b> They being FBI or U.S. Attorney.
11	Q Did you talk to anybody about why Florida Power	11	<b>A</b> I
12	& Light made this list?	12	MR. BISHOP: I'm going to
13	A Mr. Bishop.	13	<b>Q</b> Apart from attorney/client communications.
14	<b>Q</b> This guy?	14	<b>A</b> Any basis of discussion or knowledge that I
15	A Yes, sir.	15	have on this issue, I've derived from my discussions
16	<b>Q</b> Did you talk to anybody at Florida Power &	16	with Mr. Bishop.
17	Light about why this list was included in your name?	17	Q Okay. And you said you were very careful not
18	<b>A</b> I did not have any conversations with them,	18	to be involved in the ITN process. Why is that?
19	no.	19	<b>A</b> Goes back to my conversation with the mayor. I
20	<b>Q</b> But you acknowledged that it bothered you?	20	would not be involved with any potential, you know,
21	A Yes, sir.	21	folks who would be proposing, you know, scenarios to the
22	<b>Q</b> Well, why didn't you pick up the phone and ask	22	JEA. That's the reason I resigned.
23	them about it?	23	(Mr. Wedekind exits the room.)
24	<b>A</b> Because of this process ongoing and other	24	<b>Q</b> Let me show you what we marked as Exhibit 25,
25	processes.	25	which is the invitation to negotiate 127-19.
	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
	143		145
1	Q What other processes?	1	Have you seen that before?
3	<ul><li>A The supposed U.S. Attorney's investigation.</li><li>Q Why why would that have a bearing on your</li></ul>	3	A Yes, sir. (Baker's Exhibit 25 was marked for
_		4	identification.)
5	talking to Florida Power & Light about this?  A I would say	5	Q Upon what occasion?
6	MR. BISHOP: Well, I let me just say, I	6	A I believe sometime in August or September, when
7	think that gets into attorney/client privilege in	7	the process was ongoing, I I went to the JEA website
8	the sense that I think everybody knows that you	8	to look at it.
9	should cooperate fully with investigations, you	9	Q And you see that it's approximately 87 pages
10	should not communicate with other potential	10	long?
11	witnesses in the presence of a grand jury	11	A Yes, sir, 87 pages on the copy that I have.
12	investigation, so that would be a reason.	12	Q Did you read this on the JEA website?
13	Q Have you talked to the U.S. Attorney?	13	A Not in its entirety, no.
14	A No, sir.	14	Q And what, if anything, did you conclude from
15	Q Have you talked to the FBI?	15	your reviewing this?
16	A No, sir.	16	A I wasn't really reviewing it for any
17	Q Do you have any reason to believe they could be	17	conclusions, just kind of generally to familiarize
18	concerned about your communicating with Florida Power &	18	myself with the process that was ongoing and had become,
19	Light about this?	19	you know, quickly a subject of much discussion within
20	MR. BISHOP: I'm going to object because the	20	the community.
24	some of what his answer would be would be derived	21	Q You you see that this was published on
21	from attornov/client communications	22	August 2?
22	from attorney/client communications.	1	
	Q Apart from attorney/client communications.	23	A Is there a
22		23 24	A Is there a Q It's
22 23	<b>Q</b> Apart from attorney/client communications.		

l	440	1	440		
1	146 sir.	1	he deregistered for and then registered for Florida		
2		2			
3	Q That was the week following the July 23 board	3	Power & Light.		
4	meeting?		Q Did you ever talk with Aaron Zahn about his		
5	<b>A</b> Yeah. What is that, eight, nine, ten days or so? Yeah.	5	4 hiring you to be a consultant to JEA?		
6		6	A Yes.  Q Tell me about that conversation.		
7	,	7			
8	pretty thorough. Do you know if this was all prepared in that week?	8	<b>A</b> It was, again, in the same time frame around Club Continental and talking about, you know, PR,		
9	A I have no idea.	9	political affairs, type advice, would there be an		
10	Q Did you have any involvement at all in JEA's	10	opportunity for us to work together.		
11	preparation of the ITN?	11	Q And what did you say to him?		
12	A No, sir.	12	A Said it was something we could consider.		
13	Q You weren't asked about it at all?	13	Q And did it happen?		
14	A No, sir. Again, discussions and kind of broad	14	A No, sir.		
15	strokes of all of these options and things that were out	15	Q Why?		
16	there, but nothing specific to the ITN process or, you	16	A I believe that he had procurement issues that		
17	know, this document here.	17	they were having at the time of they were you know,		
18	Q Did you have any understanding of what why	18	they can't directly contract with people. They were, I		
19	FP&L was contracting with Sam Mousa for consulting	19	think, trying to hire people through law firms or people		
20	services?	20	through PR agencies. And at that time the lawyers had		
21	A No. Again, I made an introduction and that was	21	said, you know, you can't do that kind of stuff.		
22	it.	22	Q The lawyers. What lawyers?		
23	Q You didn't talk to Sam about	23	A His lawyers, whoever they would be that advised		
24	A No, just	24	him on that.		
25	Q about what he was going to do?	25	Q Him being Aaron Zahn?		
	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		
	147		149		
1	A I'm going to introduce you to these guys and	1	A Him being Aaron Zahn, yes, sir.		
2	this could be an opportunity for you.	2	<b>Q</b> Let me show you what we've marked as Exhibit		
3	<b>Q</b> Did you know what Florida Power & Light wanted	3	29.		
4	Sam to do?	4	A Thank you.		
5	A No, sir.	5	(Baker's Exhibit 29 was marked for		
6	Q You didn't talk to Sam about that?	6	identification.)		
7	A No, sir.	7	Q It's a FPL document entitled JEA ITN 127-19,		
8	Q Did Sam tell you who else was on his PR team	8	Briefing Book, and it's dated August 6, 2019.		
9	from Jacksonville?	9	Have you seen this before?		
10	A No, sir.	10	A No, sir.		
11	Q You	11	Q This is wholly unfamiliar to you?		
12	A Sam and I made a very hard and fast timeout.	12	A Yes, sir.		
13	And if you're, you know, going on with those, I don't	13	Q Do you see the lists that are attached?		
14	want to know about it.	14	A Beginning on page 3?		
15 16	Q Did you know that Susie Wiles was involved?	15	Q Yes.		
16 17	A I knew Susie Wiles was involved, yes, sir.	16	A Yes, sir.		
17 18	Q Did you know that Paul Harden was involved?	17	Q This looks a little bit like something you were		
18 19	A Yes.  Did you know Marty Figranting was involved?	18 19	describing earlier.  A In what sense?		
20	<ul><li>Q Did you know Marty Fiorentino was involved?</li><li>A I became aware subsequently that he was</li></ul>	20			
21	<b>A</b> I became aware subsequently that he was involved, yes.	21	<b>Q</b> A list of players in the Jacksonville community.		
22	Q How did you become aware of that?	22	A Oh, yeah. This does look like a list of		
23	A I think it was discussed in in, you know,	23	players, statewide and within the Jacksonville		
24	lobbying governing affairs circles. I think he	24	community. See Senator Rick Scott, Senator Rubio at the		
25	previously had another utility company as a client that	25	top.		
_5	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.	-0	Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.		
i	Hoaqaiot a Associates Nepolicis, IIIe.		riodydiot a riodociated reporters, Ille.		

- 1 they've been pursuing, city council's clamoring they'll
- 2 be involved and put them in, you know, the lap of city
- 3 council. Like, we need to have the discussion about the
- 4 strategic future of JEA and then broader those policy
- 5 discussions of how does that play into all of these
- 6 unmet needs within the city. And the mayor was dead set
- 7 on making sure we could understand what the value of JEA
- 8 is because it would help inform how JEA played a -- a
- 9 role in the broader, you know, taking care of the
- 10 neglect of the City.
- 11 Are you aware that approximately the same time
- 12 of this letter in December -- first part of December of
- 13 2019, Stephanie Burch was telling the bidders in the ITN
- 14 process that she was going to collapse the time frame
- 15 from getting the deal done from March of 2020 to January
- 16 of 2020?
- 17 Α No, I'm not aware of anything with Ms. Burch.
- 18 I've met her one time and never communicated with her
- 19 personally.
- 20 Q And you're unaware of press reports about
- 21 that?
- 22 Subsequent, in, you know, recent -- recent
- 23 months as you've conducted interviews and the press has
- 24 reported on them, yes.
- 25 And so from your conversations with Brian
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

163

- 1 Hughes and the mayor, do you know why the mayor was
- 2 interested in moving that time frame from March to
- 3 January?
- 4 MR. BISHOP: Form.
- 5 Yeah. Again, I don't -- I don't accept the
- 6 notion that there was any time frame or I never heard
- 7 the discussion with the mayor of any time frame in his
- 8 mind. But what he was dead set on wanting to accomplish
- 9 is have the discussion. There's nothing to fear from
- 10 the discussion. He was telling people, You can say no.
- 11 But what we can't do, which is what happened a year and
- 12 a half previous, is put our heads in the sand and, you
- 13 know, not have the -- the adult conversation, as he
- 14 would frame it, that he wanted to have about the future
- 15 of this
- 16 Well, I showed you the Project Freebird
- 17 timeline that was presented at the Club Continental
- 18 meeting --
- 19 Α Uh-huh.
- 20 Q -- in July of 2019 and it included the
- 21 timeline, which concluded in March of 2020.
- 22 Α Uh-huh.
- 23 a And there's a lot of other documentation that
- 24 has the same date in it.
- 25 Α Sure.
  - Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

- But now the mayor's saying do it in January.
- 2 And my question to you is: Did he say why he wanted to
- 3 advance that date from March to January?
- 4 No.

1

5

10

11

23

- MR. BISHOP: Object to form.
- 6 No, there's no discussion of a date change. I
- 7 never had any discussions with the mayor around, you
- 8 know, dates or expectations of timelines on the process.
- 9 He wanted --
  - Q Or --
  - -- to see the process concluded and things
- 12 being considered by the city council. I recall him
- 13 saying, They don't even have to finish it, just get bids
- 14 in a position where city council could see every option.
- 15 He wanted to have the discussion. He was absolutely not
- 16 set on we're going to sell this thing or we're going to
- 17 sell it to anybody, like, the grand conspiracy theories
- 18 that have been sold in the last year, but he was dead
- 19 set on we have to understand the private sector value of
- 20 this asset and how does that play in the broader
- 21 consideration of funding the -- the needs of
- 22 Jacksonville.
  - Q Well, by this time, you had a pretty good idea
- 24 of the private sector value of JEA, didn't you?
- 25 No. I mean, we had the PFM report that said
  - Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

165

- something. Kyle Billy had done a report sometime in
- 2 2018 that had a much smaller number of -- of what the
- 3 value was. I think, you know, that was -- that was very
- 4 much influx. I remember the Crescimbeni committee,
- 5 there was -- there was a big discussion of value. And
- 6 you had folks like Bill Gulliford saying, If it's 5
- 7 billion, I'll sell, but if it's -- if it's less than
- 8 that, you know, I won't.
- 9 So I think the value was very much something
- 10 that was in dispute in -- in various circles and
- 11 something that the mayor thought would be critical to
- 12 framing the policy discussion he hoped to have.
- 13 Did you ever see the number that FP&L was
- 14 willing to pay for JEA?

day.

- 15 Α Only when it came out in the press the other 16
- 17 Q What was the number?
- 18 Α Somewhere north of \$11 billion.
- 19 O Have you talked with the mayor about what -- a
- 20 possibility of selling JEA for \$11 billion?
- 21 Talked with the mayor about the -- the, you
- 22 know, list of items that he thinks have been neglected
- 23 and would like to fund, you know. Not specific to any,
- 24 you know, specific offer, but he's absolutely
- 25 game-planned the notion of what he could discuss related
  - Hedguist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

```
170
                 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2
    STATE OF FLORIDA
3
    COUNTY OF DUVAL
4
5
6
         I, Terrie L. Cook, RPR, CRR, FPR, certify that I
7
    was authorized to and did stenographically report the
    interview of TIMOTHY BAKER; that a review of the
8
9
    transcript was requested; and that the foregoing
10
    transcript, pages 1 through 171 is a true record of my
11
    stenographic notes.
12
13
        I further certify that I am not a relative,
    employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties,
14
    nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
15
    attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am \boldsymbol{\mathrm{I}}
16
    financially interested in the action.
17
18
19
         DATED on September 17, 2020.
20
21
22
23
                                Levis & Cook
             Terrie L. Cook, RPR, CRR, FPR
24
25
               Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.
             ERRATA SHEET
    DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES IN Re: JACKSONVILLE CITY COUNCIL SPECIAL INVESTIGATORY COMMITTEE ON JEA MATTER
    INTERVIEW OF TIMOTHY BAKER
    TAKEN - September 8, 2020
    PAGE NUMBER LINE NUMBER CHANGE/REASON
6
8
9
10
11
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
    under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read
22
    the foregoing document and that the facts stated in it
    are true.
23
24
    Date
                        TIMOTHY BAKER
25
```

Hedquist & Associates Reporters, Inc.

	T	<u> </u>	1	I
\$	98:4	106:20, 107:12,	149:8	79:16
	<b>2011</b> [1] - 5:25	111:1, 111:3, 116:1,	<b>6.4</b> [1] - 46:21	absolute [1] - 15:24
<b>\$11</b> [2] - 165:18,	<b>2012</b> [3] - 6:3, 6:23,	120:13, 133:17,		absolutely [18] - 14:7,
165:20	6:25	146:2	7	55:18, 58:15, 59:2,
<b>\$2,000</b> [1] - 159:16	<b>2014</b> [2] - 10:16, 18:24	<b>23rd</b> [8] - 88:4,		71:23, 87:8, 90:15,
<b>\$2500</b> [1] - 159:17	<b>2015</b> [17] - 6:12, 9:14,	102:22, 103:14,	<b>7</b> [1] - 48:11	95:14, 118:21,
<b>\$500</b> [1] - 154:20	9:21, 10:4, 10:18,	105:3, 107:23,		119:15, 120:5,
<b>\$750</b> [1] - 155:2	10:20, 11:1, 11:13,	108:1, 124:4, 132:7	8	128:10, 128:18,
<b>\$7500</b> [1] - 92:25	11:15, 11:18, 17:25,	<b>24A</b> [3] - 4:12, 139:18,	<b>8</b> [6] - 1:9, 4:4, 37:10,	134:15, 136:9,
	19:4, 19:11, 20:2,	139:22	37:14, 169:7, 171:5	137:5, 164:15,
•	33:19, 46:12, 157:19	<b>25</b> [3] - 4:14, 144:24,	<b>82</b> [1] <b>-</b> 4:9	165:24
147 ··· 440·F	<b>2016</b> [3] - 20:6, 29:4,	145:3	<b>87</b> [3] - 145:9, 145:11,	accept [1] - 163:5
<b>'17</b> [1] - 116:5	29:19	<b>26</b> [4] - 4:13, 140:10,	146:6	access [3] - 102:13,
<b>'18</b> [3] - 13:19, 68:10,	<b>2017</b> [8] - 16:25,	140:12, 142:7	8th [1] - 156:11	103:4, 159:19
116:11	30:14, 31:23, 35:20,	<b>27-page</b> [1] - 44:10	Gartij 100.11	accomplish [5] -
<b>'19</b> [2] - 13:19, 68:10	36:18, 75:21, 117:1	<b>27th</b> [3] - 156:11,	9	64:10, 161:16,
<b>'20</b> [1] - 84:19	<b>2018</b> [23] - 12:9, 12:16,	156:12, 157:10	3	161:23, 163:8,
4	12:18, 13:9, 17:19,	<b>28</b> [1] - 49:17	904)354-4111 [1] -	166:16
1	37:11, 37:18, 48:18,	<b>28th</b> [1] - 49:17	1:23	accomplished [1] -
<b>1</b> [1] - 170:10	49:17, 49:23, 50:21,	<b>29</b> [3] - 4:15, 149:3,	904)791-9103 [1] -	161:21
<b>1.2</b> [1] - 46:19	53:21, 54:23, 68:2,	149:5	1:23	account [1] - 154:17
<b>10</b> [5] <b>-</b> 4:5, 44:7,	70:20, 116:6,		<b>91</b> [1] - 4:10	accurate [4] - 29:24,
44:13, 46:15, 121:11	117:22, 118:2,	3	9th [1] - 157:9	115:22, 119:4, 119:7
<b>10th</b> [2] - 86:6, 90:8	118:5, 158:12,			achieve [1] - 59:17
<b>111</b> [1] - 4:11	159:9, 165:2	<b>3</b> [1] <b>-</b> 149:14	Α	acknowledge [1] -
<b>12</b> [3] - 4:6, 49:11,	<b>2019</b> [37] - 11:4, 11:14,	<b>30-second</b> [1] - 91:11		67:9
49:19	11:16, 12:3, 12:4,	300-plus-page [1] -	<b>a.m</b> [1] - 1:10	acknowledged [2] -
<b>127-19</b> [2] - 144:25,	12:6, 12:15, 12:19,	120:2	<b>Aaron</b> [73] - 49:12,	5:8, 142:20
149:7	17:19, 17:22, 53:21,	<b>31st</b> [2] - 97:4, 97:9	49:14, 49:21, 49:22,	acquirers [1] - 24:8
<b>12th</b> [3] - 37:11, 93:17,	57:19, 57:24, 60:15,	<b>32202</b> [6] - 1:12, 1:22,	50:9, 50:17, 51:9,	action [3] - 88:1,
159:25	60:23, 60:25, 61:1,	2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 5:16	52:12, 52:16, 53:1,	170:16, 170:17
<b>13</b> [4] - 4:7, 50:19,	63:17, 63:24, 71:5,	<b>3300</b> [2] - 1:12, 2:5	53:8, 64:3, 64:16,	actions [1] - 120:21
51:2, 87:5	72:16, 74:6, 82:3,	<b>345</b> [1] - 1:22	64:22, 67:20, 67:21,	active [2] - 9:22, 110:8
<b>139</b> [1] - 4:12	90:8, 93:17, 97:5,	<b>35</b> [1] <b>-</b> 4:3	68:9, 68:16, 71:4,	activities [1] - 15:25
<b>140</b> [2] - 4:13, 5:15	97:9, 101:19,	<b>37</b> [1] - 4:4	71:5, 72:8, 72:17, 73:19, 74:5, 75:25,	activity [1] - 17:21
<b>145</b> [1] - 4:14	118:24, 129:1,	<b>38</b> [3] - 4:16, 159:23,	73.19, 74.5, 75.25, 76:19, 76:24, 77:7,	acts [1] - 59:23
<b>149</b> [1] - 4:15	149:8, 156:8,	160:3	' ' '	actual [2] - 31:9, 112:7
<b>14th</b> [1] - 50:21	158:12, 159:25,		79:3, 85:2, 87:12, 87:17, 89:3, 109:4,	addition [1] - 93:2
<b>15</b> [5] - 4:8, 54:10,	162:13, 163:20,	4	111:8, 111:15,	address [8] - 5:14,
54:16, 56:20, 116:2	166:8	A (4) 154:20	111:21, 112:17,	5:15, 58:5, 58:16,
<b>16</b> [1] <b>-</b> 36:25	<b>2020</b> [13] - 1:9, 83:9,	<b>4</b> [1] - 154:20	113:7, 114:2,	59:7, 72:6, 92:21,
<b>160</b> [1] - 4:16	84:11, 90:11, 129:1,	<b>41st</b> [1] - 2:13 <b>44</b> [1] - 4:5	114:17, 115:12,	110:23
<b>16th</b> [1] - 134:6	161:19, 162:15,		116:13, 116:17,	addressed [2] - 38:4,
<b>17</b> [2] - 169:11, 170:19	162:16, 163:21,	<b>49</b> [1] - 4:6	117:18, 118:15,	50:22
<b>1700</b> [1] <b>-</b> 2:9	169:7, 169:11,	<b>4th</b> [1] - 150:7	118:16, 118:23,	adjudicates [1] -
<b>170</b> [1] - 2.9	170:19, 171:5	F	120:20, 121:6,	67:15
<b>17</b> [1] - 170.10 <b>19</b> [8] - 4:9, 21:5,	<b>20th</b> [1] - 35:20	5	120:20, 121:0,	administration [3] -
19 [8] - 4:9, 21:5, 46:14, 82:1, 82:13,	<b>22</b> [3] - 110:12,	<b>5</b> [2] - 3:7, 165:6	123:16, 124:11,	43:24, 52:10, 52:11
82:23, 83:1, 90:20	111:17, 118:24	<b>50</b> [3] - 2:13, 58:20,	127:1, 127:8,	administrative [1] -
<b>1:07</b> [1] <b>-</b> 1:10	<b>22nd</b> [14] - 102:13,	61:5	129:20, 130:2,	152:22
1.07 [1] - 1.10 1st [1] - 97:14	103:5, 103:24,	<b>50/50</b> [1] - 29:18	130:9, 131:19,	admit [1] - 122:22
13t[i] - 31.14	107:1, 107:17,	<b>51</b> [1] - 4:7	132:22, 133:4,	adult [1] - 163:13
2	108:11, 108:20,	<b>54</b> [1] - 4:8	136:19, 136:22,	advance [1] - 164:3
2	109:24, 110:7,	<b>5:01</b> [2] - 1:10, 168:21	137:8, 137:9,	advantage [1] - 23:20
<b>2</b> [6] - 88:9, 114:22,	112:15, 112:18,	<b>5th</b> [1] - 138:13	137:20, 148:3,	advice [11] - 16:1,
115:3, 117:9,	112:21, 112:22,		148:25, 149:1,	73:20, 79:19, 80:7,
145:22, 161:9	113:8	6	151:15, 153:24	80:11, 81:23, 91:9,
<b>2.9</b> [1] - 46:21	<b>23</b> [14] - 4:11, 87:18,		<b>Aaron's</b> [1] - 137:14	98:1, 148:9, 157:17,
<b>20</b> [6] - 4:10, 78:23,	88:2, 101:19,	<b>6</b> [6] <b>-</b> 4:3, 35:21,	able [6] - 25:10, 39:3,	167:9
86:4, 91:16, 91:18,	103:16, 103:22,	35:23, 36:25, 48:11,	69:18, 69:20, 74:24,	advised [2] - 141:4,
			30.10, 00.20, 17.27,	uaviscu [2] - 141.4,

148:23 advising [1] - 80:22 Advisor [1] - 35:18 advisors [5] - 64:19, 77:22, 78:7, 121:17, 161:11 **affairs** [7] - 28:9, 29:6, 33:24, 66:2, 66:10, 147:24, 148:9 afforded [2] - 38:12, 40:9 aftermath [1] - 128:3 afternoon [2] - 92:17, 157:5 agencies [3] - 114:6, 115:16, 148:20 Agency [4] - 19:2, 104:1, 127:6, 129:19 agency [5] - 114:14, 114:22, 114:23, 115:24, 116:21 agency's [1] - 114:10 agenda [3] - 47:11, 57:2, 124:3 **ago** [3] - 51:9, 77:10, 129:7 agree [2] - 40:10, 40:16 agreed [1] - 5:2 agreement [45] - 10:8, 11:6, 11:9, 21:17, 22.2 22.13 66.4 74:11, 74:14, 74:16, 74:18, 75:20, 76:1, 79:23, 80:4, 80:15, 80:24, 81:8, 81:18, 81:25, 83:9, 85:22, 91:8, 95:18, 96:7, 96:15, 96:19, 96:20, 96:22, 96:23, 96:25, 97:3, 97:4, 97:6, 97:8, 98:16, 98:19, 98:22, 99:4, 99:6, 99:8, 124:10, 139:20, 141:25, 152:12 ahead [5] - 19:8, 46:5, 117:16, 117:17, 160:9 aims [1] - 59:16 aircraft [2] - 151:4, 151:11 airplane [6] - 150:15, 151:22, 152:6, 152:14, 152:15, 153:10 Alan [2] - 50:21, 50:22 alcohol [2] - 158:22, 159:1 Alliance [1] - 52:21

alluded [3] - 55:6, 64:17, 155:18 alluding [1] - 79:12 almost [2] - 72:19, 73:5 ambiguous [1] -137:21 ambit [3] - 16:12, 81:7, 81:17 ambitious [1] - 47:11 amend [1] - 64:6 amending [2] - 77:13, 77:14 amendment [1] -70:16 amount [2] - 47:10, 154:19 analysis [4] - 38:13, 118:6, 118:7, 130:12 angles [1] - 76:8 Anna [1] - 60:16 annual [2] - 115:5, 133:12 answer [44] - 14:24, 16:10, 16:13, 34:22, 35:8, 46:5, 64:13, 66:20, 66:25, 67:4, 73:1, 73:3, 74:21, 74:23, 75:2, 75:6, 75:7, 79:25, 80:8, 80:23, 81:22, 91:9, 96:14, 96:17, 96:21, 97:21, 97:24, 97:25, 98:15, 98:23, 99:25, 100:6, 100:7, 102:25, 107:7, 108:6, 131:7, 140:21, 143:21, 167:7, 167:8, 167:10, 167:16, 168:12 Answer [3] - 73:4, 100:9, 103:1 answers [1] - 34:25 antithetical [1] -126:24 apart [5] - 9:14, 84:23, 122:4, 143:23, 144:13 appearance [2] -67:11, 155:18 APPEARANCES [1] appeared [1] - 169:7 appointed [1] - 49:24 appointing [1] - 49:12 appointment [2] -50:3, 50:10

appreciate [3] - 7:25,

17:8, 76:8

appreciated [1] -76:21 apprised [1] - 26:10 appropriate [2] -38:13, 67:6 approve [2] - 38:8, 132:15 approved [4] - 87:6, 87:8, 87:9, 132:4 approving [1] - 132:10 April [7] - 54:23, 64:3, 65:1, 67:21, 68:10, 74:6, 123:7 area [4] - 9:11, 20:20, 26:1, 157:13 argue [2] - 14:22, 132:22 arguments [1] - 26:18 arose [1] - 124:18 arrangement [2] -25:19, 30:24 arrangements [1] -121:23 article [2] - 54:11, 157:8 articulated [3] - 15:15, 16:1, 133:9 ascribe [2] - 101:24, 131:23 aspect [2] - 74:2, 85.19 **aspire** [1] - 151:9 ass [1] - 129:8 assail [1] - 160:23 assembled [1] - 64:19 asserted [1] - 15:12 assertion [1] - 40:11 assess [1] - 116:24 assessing [1] - 47:8 asset [2] - 87:16, 164:20 assets [2] - 56:1, 85:24 assist [9] - 27:11, 92:18, 101:18, 101:20, 101:22, 101:24, 102:6, 102:8, 121:8 assistance [5] - 23:10, 23:18, 26:16, 81:1, 104:19 assisted [1] - 27:24 associated [1] - 25:11 Associates [1] - 1:21 assume [3] - 32:21, 65:2, 136:5 assumed [1] - 46:19 assuming [1] - 9:13 assumptions [1] -

astronomical [2] -132:25, 136:14 Atlanta [2] - 150:18, 167:12 attached [2] - 92:20, 149:13 attaches [2] - 15:23, 74:16 attachment [1] - 50:20 attend [1] - 157:5 attendance [1] - 79:8 attended [3] - 39:17, 78:21, 157:16 attendees [1] - 157:15 attention [5] - 44:20, 44:24, 46:14, 53:10, 53:12 Attorney [2] - 143:13, 144:10 attorney [7] - 6:6, 6:21, 65:4, 66:8, 89:22, 170:14, 170:16 Attorney's [1] - 143:2 attorney/client [4] -143:7, 143:22, 143:23, 144:13 attorneys [2] - 140:18, 140:21 attracted [1] - 157:14 auditor [6] - 38:15, 124:19, 125:1, 131:3, 135:21, 139:15 August [5] - 88:9, 124:20, 145:6, 145:22, 149:8 authorities [1] - 42:22 Authority [4] - 65:6, 65:7, 65:9, 66:9 authority [6] - 87:17, 87:21, 88:2, 88:5, 125:21, 125:23 authorization [1] -20:6 authorized [1] - 170:7 authorizing [2] -120:17, 120:20 available [4] - 99:20, 100:11, 100:17, 100.24 avenues [2] - 59:6, 71:14 aware [65] - 12:18, 12:22, 16:24, 17:4, 17:24, 19:15, 27:23, 28:1, 36:5, 36:11, 36:16, 37:2, 37:16, 37:19, 37:20, 37:23,

assured [1] - 26:20

39:15, 48:18, 50:7, 50:8, 50:9, 51:11, 54:14, 54:20, 70:20, 70:24, 71:1, 82:23, 82:25, 83:4, 84:17, 84:20, 85:15, 87:5, 88:1, 88:4, 88:8, 88:10, 107:22, 110:11, 121:6, 121:24, 122:17, 123:11, 124:5, 125:4, 125:24, 126:12, 129:4, 134:12, 134:25, 135:2, 136:24, 137:4, 147:20, 147:22, 156:6, 156:9, 156:10, 156:12. 160:5. 160:15, 162:11, 162:17 awareness [4] - 50:11, 50:12, 124:13, 160:18 B

back-door [2] - 48:10, 58:14 backlog [1] - 59:7 bad [1] - 138:7 baked [1] - 131:22 **BAKER** [7] - 1:6, 3:6, 5:7, 169:6, 170:8, 171:4, 171:24 baker [1] - 8:13 Baker [10] - 5:15, 8:13, 8:19, 8:21, 16:19, 33:6, 33:8, 33:9, 92:13, 157:15 Baker's [28] - 4:3, 4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:8, 4:9, 4:10, 4:11, 4:12, 4:13, 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 35:23, 37:14, 44:13, 49:19, 51:2, 54:16, 82:13, 91:18, 111:3, 139:22, 140:12, 145:3, 149:5, 160:3 balance [1] - 57:8 ball [9] - 150:6, 150:10, 150:12, 150:18, 150:19, 151:12, 151:14, 152:25, 157:10 ballot [4] - 70:7, 70:10, 72:21, 73:8 bank [1] - 154:17 bankers [6] - 78:1, 78:6, 78:18, 86:4,

121:8, 122:8 **bar** [1] - 137:10 Bar [2] - 5:17, 6:2 base [1] - 115:15 baseball [1] - 167:12 based [4] - 24:9, 63:9, 122:15, 136:4 basis [4] - 40:10, 40:16, 44:2, 144:14 basket [1] - 72:2 BCSP [9] - 8:12, 28:22, 28:24, 29:2, 29:15, 30:2, 95:1, 140:20, 158:16 bearing [1] - 143:3 became [15] - 10:15, 12:25, 17:21, 37:2, 37:19, 37:20, 37:23, 50:9, 51:11, 62:15, 88:10, 124:5, 125:3, 126:12, 147:20 become [16] - 6:1, 18:25, 39:15, 50:7, 55:4, 55:12, 68:14, 70:24, 71:1, 113:15, 113:25, 122:17, 124:17, 145:18, 147:22 beers [1] - 154:14 beg [3] - 54:18, 114:20, 141:3 begin [1] - 12:6 beginning [1] - 149:14 begun [1] - 104:7 behalf [3] - 2:2, 2:7, 2:11 belief [4] - 24:14, 24:19, 121:16, 140:24 belongs [1] - 16:19 best [4] - 17:7, 37:4, 64:24, 116:15 better [5] - 32:20, 57:18, 110:4, 116:12, 123:17 between [7] - 5:2, 11:6, 24:22, 45:1, 48:19, 114:3, 141:17 beverage [3] - 158:9, 158:20, 159:4 beyond [4] - 44:17, 83:15, 84:14, 126:23 bidders [2] - 88:3, 162:13 bidding [1] - 141:24 bids [1] - 164:13 big [8] - 18:24, 44:24, 58:23, 59:21, 114:18, 114:21, 165:5

bigger [1] - 6:17 biggest [1] - 56:1 bill [1] - 69:25 Bill [1] - 165:6 billed [1] - 153:14 billing [1] - 129:9 billion [8] - 46:20, 46:21, 48:11, 72:5, 165:7, 165:18, 165:20 billions [1] - 166:19 Billy [8] - 124:20, 125:9, 126:9, 127:11, 128:3, 133:15, 161:3, 165:1 Billy's [4] - 124:24, 126:5, 126:15, 130:12 **Bishop** [4] - 2:8, 142:13, 144:16, 168:2 BISHOP [75] - 7:8, 8:2, 8:7, 14:4, 14:9, 14:20, 14:23, 14:25, 15:2, 15:4, 15:12, 15:22, 16:8, 19:7, 34:18, 34:23, 35:2, 35:6, 35:9, 35:22, 36:1, 46:4, 48:22, 49:3, 49:6, 66:17, 66:21, 67:14, 74:15, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:7, 75:12, 75:16, 79:21, 80:2, 80:6, 80:10, 80:23, 81:3, 81:6. 81:10. 81:13. 81:16, 90:12, 90:21, 91:6, 96:12, 96:21, 96:25, 97:21, 97:25, 98:13, 98:23, 99:4, 99:25, 100:3, 107:9, 112:24, 117:15, 122:24, 123:2, 143:6, 143:20, 144:12, 150:21, 150:23, 153:1, 163:4, 164:5, 167:4, 167:9, 167:13, 168:19 bishop [1] - 2:8 Bishop's [1] - 168:14 bit [2] - 6:15, 149:17 blind [2] - 92:13, 92:15 blocks [2] - 69:7, 69:10 Blodgett [1] - 2:4 bottle [1] - 91:11 blowing [1] - 124:24 **bottom** [3] - 43:10, blueprint [2] - 90:10, 46:17, 116:2 90.19

Board [1] - 50:22 bottom-line [1] board [86] - 8:1, 16:25, 43:10 17:1, 17:25, 18:4, bought [1] - 154:14 18:7, 18:8, 19:4, bound [1] - 81:21 19:16, 19:20, 31:23, bounds [1] - 7:11 37:17, 39:2, 44:1, **boys** [1] - 152:24 49:13, 49:25, 50:10, break [2] - 91:11, 50:14, 51:10, 51:25, 129:16 52:6, 52:7, 52:9, Brian [39] - 11:13, 52:13, 52:17, 52:21, 23:6, 28:17, 29:20, 61:18, 61:19, 61:21, 30:11, 31:16, 31:20, 62:1, 62:2, 62:4, 32:3, 32:14, 32:18, 62:5, 62:7, 70:20, 32:23, 39:10, 40:18, 71:14, 72:14, 79:16, 45:18, 47:2, 51:17, 87:6, 87:18, 88:1, 52:1, 52:15, 52:24, 89:1, 101:19, 53:1, 53:22, 54:2, 102:13, 102:19, 110:6, 110:8, 113:2, 103:4, 103:10, 113:6, 136:6, 103:16, 103:22, 136:19, 136:21, 104:24, 106:20, 138:3, 139:2, 107:12, 107:23, 151:16, 153:23, 108:1, 108:4, 154:5, 154:6, 108:10, 110:17, 160:19, 161:14, 111:19, 113:17, 162:25, 166:8 113:21, 114:4, Brian's [2] - 31:11, 115:10, 116:18, 53:23 119:6, 119:8, brief [1] - 28:20 119:14, 119:18, Briefing [1] - 149:8 119:25, 120:3, briefly [1] - 6:4 120:12, 120:16, bright [2] - 119:1 120:20, 121:1, bring [4] - 29:12, 121:7, 121:21, 48:15, 71:25, 113:22 129:11, 131:21, bringing [1] - 94:22 132:4, 132:9, broad [9] - 17:8, 133:17, 146:2, 42:18, 45:12, 63:22, 152:6, 159:24, 84:14, 110:2, 160:16 115:15, 144:2, body [1] - 56:15 146:14 Bold [3] - 28:25, broad-base [1] -158:17, 159:5 115:15 bond [1] - 115:16 broader [4] - 143:25, bonus [4] - 124:3, 162:4, 162:9, 164:20 124:12, 124:15, **broadly** [1] - 64:18 133:13 Brosche [6] - 39:12, bonuses [14] - 122:15, 41:4, 41:16, 43:1, 123:8, 123:12, 54:13, 60:16 123:14, 123:15, Brosche's [2] - 55:2, 123:20, 123:23, 55.6 125:12, 125:15, brought [1] - 64:5 126:13, 126:20, bucks [1] - 133:14 133:3, 133:12, budget [1] - 22:21 133:13 build [1] - 86:17 **Book** [1] - 149:8 building [3] - 19:2, born [1] - 6:14 106:24, 107:2 borne [1] - 25:17 bullet [2] - 110:13, bothered [3] - 142:4, 110:16 142:6, 142:20 bulletin [1] - 131:21

BUSEY [62] - 3:7, 5:12, 7:25, 8:4, 8:8, 8:10, 14:13, 14:18, 14:22, 14:24, 15:1, 15:3, 15:9, 15:17, 16:6, 16:23, 34:21, 34:25, 35:4, 35:7, 35:10, 35:11, 49:2, 49:4, 49:10, 63:14, 63:16, 66:19, 67:9, 67:17, 67:18, 73:1, 74:20, 74:24, 75:4, 75:10, 75:15, 75:18, 79:25, 80:3, 80:8, 80:12, 81:9, 81:11, 91:14, 96:23, 97:2, 97:23, 98:2, 98:25, 99:1, 100:5, 102:23, 129:15, 129:18, 144:3, 150:22, 151:1, 160:12, 167:19, 167:21, 168:17 Busey [3] - 1:11, 2:3, business [27] - 5:13. 5:15, 7:2, 8:8, 11:2, 11:21, 11:25, 25:18, 28:18, 28:21, 29:11, 30:24, 31:10, 31:12, 43:9, 55:12, 69:9, 69:13, 69:21, 94:12, 94:14, 94:15, 94:16, 94:19, 114:13, 118:22, 157:12 businesses [8] - 6:24, 7:3, 7:4, 8:9, 8:11, 8:15, 29:9, 94:20 businessmen [1] -63:4 buying [3] - 22:20, 81:5, 90:7 **BY** [19] - 3:7, 5:12, 8:10, 16:23, 35:11, 36:1, 49:10, 63:16, 67:18, 75:18, 80:3, 81:11, 91:14, 97:2, 98:2, 99:1, 129:18, 160:12, 167:21 C calculated [3] -

133:24, 135:1, 135:6 calculations [1] - 135:9 calendar [1] - 109:6 campaign [46] - 9:15, 9:22, 10:1, 10:10, 10:12, 11:3, 11:4, 11:7, 11:10, 11:15,

bunch [1] - 152:24

Burch [2] - 162:13,

11:16, 12:3, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15, 12:19, 17:23, 18:25, 20:5, 20:6, 21:18, 21:24, 22:17, 22:24, 23:10, 24:23, 25:8, 25:10, 25:11, 25:19, 25:25, 26:16, 27:8, 27:25, 28:13, 30:16, 41:7, 55:2, 60:16, 60:23, 62:11, 63:10, 70:16, 72:21, 73:8, 157:19 campaigning [1] -26:1 campaigns [15] - 9:7, 20:1, 20:7, 20:8, 20:12. 20:22. 23:24. 25:2, 62:15, 63:6, 68:14, 70:13, 72:25, 73:12, 77:18 cancel [1] - 137:2 cancelled [1] - 161:6 candid [2] - 99:21, 100.11 candidate [4] - 10:15, 21:1, 21:23, 21:24 candidate's [1] -21:18 candidates [8] -22:22, 27:21, 27:22, 61:5, 62:12, 62:21. 68:15, 73:13 cannot [2] - 98:23, 167:10 capital [4] - 47:12, 48:13, 48:15, 56:4 captivated [2] - 63:2, 63:11 captured [1] - 135:20 care [3] - 100:20, 156:4, 162:9 cared [1] - 166:21 career [2] - 30:15, 32:21 careful [3] - 7:10, 75:2, 144:17 carrying [1] - 37:6 case [1] - 117:7 cash [5] - 48:9, 153:24, 154:5, 154:11, 154:15 caused [2] - 6:13, 38:17 ceased [1] - 32:16 cell [1] - 110:22 **centered** [1] - 101:9 **CEO** [6] - 50:11, 50:15, 51:11, 52:21, 53:1, 53:9 certain [8] - 69:1,

69:18, 69:20, 70:9, 75:13, 104:25, 122:15, 137:16 certainly [3] - 63:3, 123:21, 136:2 CERTIFICATE [2] -169:1, 170:1 certify [3] - 169:6, 170:6, 170:13 cetera [1] - 92:22 chain [1] - 91:20 Chair [1] - 50:22 chairman [1] - 9:1 challenged [1] -118:22 challenges [2] -118:2, 138:1 chance [1] - 160:13 **change** [9] - 30:6, 30:7, 30:17, 48:4, 57:24, 60:13, 70:4, 85:20, 164:6 CHANGE/REASON [1] - 171:6 changed [1] - 48:2 changes [5] - 64:11, 69:1, 83:19, 86:14, 118:3 CHANGES [1] - 171:2 changing [4] - 19:3, 47:22, 47:23, 58:2 chaotic [1] - 160:25 characterization [2] -43:5, 116:20 charade [1] - 57:22 charge [2] - 23:3, 23:5 charged [2] - 99:20, 100:10 **charter** [4] - 69:4, 72:20, 73:6, 77:14 Charter [1] - 64:7 chartered [1] - 155:24 check [2] - 153:23, 154:1 checks [1] - 153:21 chew [1] - 64:20 chief [3] - 31:6, 32:13, 152:22 chiefs [1] - 33:2 child [1] - 34:13 choice [1] - 57:3 choose [2] - 101:21, 110:10 chose [1] - 105:19 Christopher [2] -140:7, 157:8

circles [2] - 147:24,

circumstance [2] -

51:22, 52:20

165:10

citizen [1] - 46:3 city [45] - 6:17, 7:14, 12:23, 17:20, 20:9, 20:24, 20:25, 33:25, 34:2, 34:5, 35:3, 37:7, 37:17, 37:22, 38:10, 40:7, 43:21, 43:25, 44:17, 47:20, 54:25, 55:21, 56:18, 58:18, 59:1, 59:7, 62:12, 77:17, 83:18, 100:22, 104:25, 127:17, 131:1, 134:6, 152:24, 155:13, 156:7, 157:14, 162:1, 162:2, 162:6, 164:12, 164:14, 166:25 CITY [2] - 1:1, 171:2 City [45] - 11:17, 12:20, 17:14, 27:17, 28:18, 28:25, 29:21, 30:12, 30:23, 33:11, 35:19, 37:10, 38:17, 42:17, 42:21, 45:24, 46:18, 46:20, 47:3, 47:13, 48:9, 48:16, 49:12, 55:12, 58:14, 64:6, 72:5, 84:3, 85:23, 87:25, 94:4, 129:11, 150:16, 152:23, 157:2, 158:6, 158:10, 158:17, 158:20, 159:5, 159:6, 159:12, 159:13, 162:10, 166:6 City's [3] - 56:1, 151:25, 156:18 Civil [2] - 66:25, 67:10 clamoring [2] -113:23, 162:1 class [1] - 63:12 clear [12] - 15:10, 19:19, 55:21, 56:8, 56:25, 67:3, 69:6, 75:14, 75:16, 102:15, 103:6, 120:8 clearly [3] - 113:14, 118:14, 135:17 client [8] - 94:19, 95:3, 95:6, 96:1, 96:6, 147:25, 153:14 clients [14] - 14:6, 14:11, 14:21, 29:13, 72:24, 73:10, 73:14, 73:24, 94:22, 100:19, 100:21, 100:25, 157:20

close [2] - 138:18, 138:24 closely [2] - 18:24, 114:7 clouding [1] - 128:23 clouds [2] - 117:24, 118:21 Club [30] - 63:23, 64:17, 71:13, 72:15, 74:7, 76:25, 77:3, 82:7, 82:17, 82:24, 83:10, 83:14, 84:10, 85:9, 86:5, 93:19, 93:24, 104:8, 104:15, 105:24, 106:25, 107:16, 107:24, 108:3, 121:11, 123:25, 124:6, 124:7, 148:8, 163:17 co [2] - 83:22, 86:13 co-op's [1] - 83:22 **co-ops** [1] - 86:13 COAST [1] - 65:21 Coast [4] - 65:16, 65:18, 65:19, 65:23 code [2] - 105:19, 159:13 collaborative [1] -107:14 collapse [2] - 161:16, 162:14 collapsed [1] - 161:20 College [2] - 102:2, 102:4 colored [1] - 134:2 coming [3] - 9:13, 76:9, 160:22 comment [2] - 17:3, 119.13 comments [3] -109:10, 109:13, 109:15 committed [1] - 59:24 **COMMITTEE** [2] - 1:2, 171:3 committee [5] - 13:1, 37:7, 55:10, 154:2, 165:4 Committee [2] - 2:2, 117:22 comms [6] - 107:4, 107:15, 108:15, 109:21, 124:1, 124:8 communicate [4] -15:18, 113:4, 120:10, 143:10 communicated [4] -52:16, 92:9, 110:21,

communicating [4] -93:8, 120:6, 143:18, 144:8 communication [9] -16:2, 102:22, 103:13, 104:6, 106:3, 106:10, 106:17, 107:20, 112:5 communications [31] - 15:6, 15:16, 15:23, 15:24, 71:4, 102:11, 102:16, 102:19, 103:2, 103:7, 103:10, 103:21, 103:23, 103:25, 104:4, 104:10, 104:19, 105:23, 106:18, 106:19, 106:22, 107:13, 108:12, 109:6, 109:16, 112:13, 119:16, 127:9, 143:22, 143:23, 144:13 community [14] -12:20, 18:6, 57:7, 58:6, 58:9, 58:11, 60:20, 63:4, 66:2, 101:17, 109:3, 145:20, 149:21, 149:24 companies [6] -23:23, 23:25, 24:6, 24:10, 45:23, 158:5 company [24] - 10:9, 11:10, 11:11, 11:15, 11:18, 12:12, 12:13, 13:22, 13:23, 23:11, 23:13, 42:4, 42:8, 42:20, 78:2, 92:21, 94:25, 141:23, 147:25, 153:19, 155:24, 157:11, 158:15 compares [1] - 116:4 comparison [1] -82:11 compensate [2] -22:7, 25:12 compensation [2] -74:17, 125:12 competitive [2] -69:17, 69:19 complete [1] - 120:21 completed [1] - 92:20 **completely** [1] - 161:6 concept [2] - 48:14, 132:16

concepts [1] - 131:21

concern [1] - 143:25 concerned [3] - 101:6, 143:18, 144:7 concession [1] -85:22 **conclude** [2] - 145:14, 161:11 concluded [5] - 12:4, 90:10, 163:21, 164:11, 168:21 concludes [1] - 115:6 conclusion [5] -113:6, 129:6. 130:14, 130:18, 131:13 conclusions [3] -125:20, 131:25, 145:17 condition [3] - 47:12, 115:8, 119:10 **conditions** [1] - 93:1 conduct [1] - 84:20 conducted [2] - 66:24, 162:23 confident [1] - 123:3 confidential [12] -16:18, 74:23, 91:7, 96:13, 96:22, 98:1, 98:24, 99:5, 139:24, 139:25, 167:6, 167:15 confidentialities [1] -14.8 confidentiality [11] -14:12, 15:7, 74:16, 75:3, 75:9, 79:24, 80:24, 81:21, 96:15, 96:19, 98:15 confines [1] - 113:5 confirm [1] - 26:25 Congress [1] - 20:18 congressional [2] -20:8, 20:22 congressman [1] -20:19 Congressman [1] -20:20 connected [3] - 63:3, 68:15, 170:16 connection [2] -13:14, 140:19 Connery [2] - 21:1, 73:17 consider [15] - 17:1, 38:8, 38:10, 40:7, 41:21, 41:23, 48:5, 71:18, 72:13, 72:14, 85:16, 117:3, 148:12, 166:24 consideration [3] -

70:22, 99:14, 164:21 Considerations [1] -44:9 considerations [3] -14:12, 61:23, 87:14 considered [2] -86:10, 164:12 considering [14] -69:2, 71:11, 83:18, 86:12, 86:13, 99:22, 100:13, 100:18, 120:12, 120:14, 120:19, 121:19, 124:13 consistent [1] - 118:5 consolidation [2] -47:14, 58:21 conspiracy [1] -164:17 consternation [1] -38.18 constituencies [1] -106:5 constitution [2] -70:4, 77:14 constitutional [9] -15:4, 15:9, 15:15, 64:8, 69:5, 70:7, 70:16, 72:20, 73:7 constitutions [1] -15:19 constraints [7] - 69:3, 69:5, 69:10, 69:13, 69:16, 69:22 constructs [1] - 60:21 consultancy [1] - 8:9 consultant [16] - 6:6, 6:22, 8:5, 11:16, 76:14, 96:10, 96:11, 97:11, 139:20, 148:4, 151:17, 152:6, 152:8, 152:22, 157:16, 157:18 consultants [2] -140:18, 140:20 consultative [1] - 74:2 consulted [1] - 20:25 Consulting [7] - 8:21, 94:23, 94:24, 95:13, 95:15, 95:21, 95:22 consulting [25] - 9:6, 22:25, 23:1, 29:6, 29:7, 66:3, 73:23, 74:3, 74:11, 75:19, 76:1. 79:23. 80:4. 80:15, 81:8, 81:17, 94:12, 95:18, 98:19, 98:22, 141:25,

146:19, 152:10,

167:5, 167:14 Consulting-type [2] -95:21, 95:22 contact [1] - 25:7 contained [2] - 82:20, 83:5 contains [1] - 79:23 contemplated [2] -29:10, 90:16 contemporaneous [1] - 37:24 **contention** [1] - 62:14 contents [1] - 82:21 context [5] - 32:4, 68:3, 68:4, 100:23, 115:23 Continental [30] -63:23, 64:18, 71:13, 72:15, 74:7, 76:25, 77:3, 82:7, 82:18, 82:24, 83:11, 83:14, 84:10, 85:9, 86:5, 93:19, 93:25, 104:8, 104:15, 105:24, 107:1, 107:16, 107:24, 108:3, 121:11, 123:25, 124:6, 124:7, 148:8, 163:17 continue [4] - 56:16, 60:2, 85:23, 117:7 contours [1] - 16:22 contract [17] - 10:2, 12:4, 46:19, 65:23, 66:14. 76:12. 92:23. 92:24, 94:7, 94:10, 97:13, 98:5, 101:3, 148:18, 167:1, 167:15, 167:18 contracting [1] -146:19 contracts [2] - 14:8, 141:19 contractual [3] -24:22, 121:23, 141:11 contribution [1] -154:2 controversial [2] -123:12. 124:9 Conventus [8] -94:17, 95:13, 153:5, 153:19, 155:21, 155:24, 156:3, 156:5 Conventus's [1] -154:17 conversation [37] -25:20, 26:15, 27:2, 27:5, 27:19, 30:10, 39:7, 40:21, 45:22,

51:18, 52:25, 55:3, 55:14, 56:3, 56:14, 56:17, 59:3, 60:1, 60:11, 98:17, 98:18, 98:21, 109:23, 113:2, 122:4, 130:3, 135:6, 136:19, 137:7, 138:4, 138:5, 138:9, 139:2, 139:13, 144:19, 148:6, 163:13 conversations [25] -27:7, 45:13, 47:6, 52:14, 54:3, 61:7, 67:19, 71:8, 72:16, 72:19, 73:5, 74:5, 81:7, 81:19, 104:18, 132:20. 139:1. 142:18, 161:14, 162:25, 167:22, 168:3, 168:5, 168:7, 168:8 convoluted [1] -135:17 Cook [5] - 1:14, 169:5, 169:19. 170:6. 170:23 cooperate [2] - 16:21, 143:9 copied [1] - 93:6 copy [7] - 35:22, 44:6, 92:13, 92:15, 104:3, 108:11, 145:11 corp [2] - 30:5, 30:9 corporate [2] - 29:1, 43:12 correct [2] - 43:3, 122:23 correctly [2] - 32:8, 105:23 cost [2] - 46:19, 155:1 costs [3] - 70:14, 70:15 council [51] - 12:23, 17:20, 20:9, 20:24, 20:25, 21:5, 27:24, 33:25, 34:5, 37:17, 37:22, 38:10, 38:15, 39:2, 39:5, 39:13, 40:7, 40:24, 43:21, 43:25, 44:18, 45:1, 54:25, 55:21, 56:8, 56:18, 57:18, 62:12, 100:22, 105:1, 124:19, 125:1, 127:17, 127:18, 128:6, 131:1, 131:2, 134:6, 135:21, 135:23, 139:15,

156:7, 162:3, 164:12, 164:14, 166:11, 166:14 **COUNCIL** [2] - 1:1, 171:2 Council [5] - 37:10, 38:17, 49:12, 54:13, 134.6 council's [4] - 7:14, 37:7, 140:17, 162:1 Councilman [2] -134:15, 134:16 councilmen [1] -27:24 counsel [12] - 5:3, 7:15, 18:13, 79:20, 80:7, 80:11, 81:23, 91:9, 98:1, 167:9, 170:14, 170:16 COUNSEL [1] - 2:1 **COUNTY** [2] - 169:3, 170:4 County [3] - 20:21, 128:22, 169:11 county [2] - 20:4, 70:19 couple [4] - 54:8, 78:22, 83:17, 124:14 course [3] - 53:22, 67:2, 159:17 court [2] - 67:1, 67:2 cover [3] - 82:19, 83:2, 129:8 cover-your-ass [1] -129:8 coverage [8] - 36:10, 37:5, 86:22, 89:2, 125:16, 126:9, 134:3, 135:2 covered [7] - 36:7, 62:7, 79:22, 81:20, 81:24, 96:18, 96:19 covering [1] - 153:12 craft [1] - 133:10 crazy [1] - 139:8 created [1] - 57:4 creation [3] - 12:25, 22:18, 128:20 Crescimbeni [4] -13:1, 55:1, 117:21, 165:4 critical [2] - 19:5, 165:11 critique [1] - 41:16 crossed [2] - 18:23, 130:16 crowd [1] - 63:2 CRR [5] - 1:14, 169:5, 169:19, 170:6, 152:24, 155:13, 170:23

Cumber [1] - 21:15 current [1] - 121:4 Curry [34] - 8:23, 10:2, 10:10, 10:11, 11:1, 11:22, 12:19, 17:13, 17:16, 17:24, 18:9, 18:13, 31:11, 32:13, 32:24, 33:18, 36:22, 41:7, 47:2, 48:19, 50:21, 54:6, 54:7, 56:3, 87:13, 99:9, 99:10, 102:21, 103:12, 104:9, 136:7, 139:3, 151:15, 154:1 Curry's [5] - 9:15, 18:25, 33:21, 157:15, 157:19 customers [1] -157:12 Cyndi [1] - 20:15

### D

d/b/a [1] - 29:1 Dalton [4] - 19:2, 103:25, 127:6, 129.19 Daniel [4] - 92:4, 92:13, 92:17, 93:9 Danny [16] - 25:9, 25:20, 26:2, 26:14, 26:16, 27:5, 27:8, 27:10. 28:4. 28:5. 93:10, 93:11, 97:11, 97:20, 142:9, 167:22 data [2] - 8:12, 22:1 Data [8] - 8:19, 10:9, 11:12, 13:25, 14:1, 14:17, 21:24, 95:1 database [1] - 151:25 Date [1] - 171:24 date [9] - 12:8, 29:20, 49:15, 49:16, 79:9, 128:1, 163:24, 164:3, 164:6 **DATE** [1] - 1:9 **DATED** [1] - 170:19 dated [7] - 35:20, 37:11, 50:21, 93:17, 111:17, 149:8, 159:25 dates [3] - 93:21, 109:2, 164:8 days [13] - 39:23, 54:2, 77:5, 78:22, 87:5, 93:14, 93:19, 93:23, 111:16, 111:21, 129:8,

134:17, 146:4

dead [3] - 162:6, 163:8, 164:18 deal [1] - 162:15 dealing [2] - 33:25, 34:5 debate [1] - 63:1 debt [1] - 166:6 decade [2] - 18:21, 28:5 decades [5] - 58:6, 59:22, 159:8, 166:19 December [15] -16:25, 30:22, 31:23, 35:20, 36:18, 75:21, 116:5, 134:6, 138:13, 138:23, 156:11, 159:25, 162:12, 166:8 decide [1] - 136:16 decided [2] - 136:25, 155:23 decision [6] - 37:25, 113:1, 113:11, 113:12, 155:4, 156:1 decision-making [2] -113:11, 156:1 declare [1] - 171:21 decline [4] - 79:25, 80:8, 80:23, 81:22 declined [1] - 39:12 declining [2] - 37:21, 37.24 defeat [1] - 25:5 deferred [1] - 125:12 deficit [2] - 58:17, 58:19 deficits [3] - 59:1, 60:8, 72:6 define [5] - 63:20, 85:25, 101:20, 101:21, 118:17 definitely [3] - 47:17, 101:12, 130:2 definition [5] - 63:21, 63:22, 101:24, 102:7, 103:18 definitions [1] -101:23 definitive [1] - 83:9

**DeFoor** [7] - 21:3,

**DeFoor's** [1] - 27:8

deliberation [1] -

19:14

84:9

22:12

22:14, 25:22, 26:16,

26:17, 27:11, 73:15

deliberative [1] - 18:8

delivered [2] - 43:23,

democrat [2] - 22:4,

democratic [1] - 27:22 demonstrate [1] -159:11 denied [2] - 134:13, 135:10 denying [1] - 135:6 department [3] - 84:3, 84:4, 166:25 departure [1] - 51:22 deposition [4] - 7:10, 23:7, 23:10, 66:24 deregistered [1] -148:1 derived [2] - 143:21, 144:15 describing [1] -149:18 design [1] - 22:20 designed [1] - 135:14 desired [1] - 110:7 despite [1] - 57:5 detailed [1] - 40:14 detected [1] - 19:5 deteriorating [1] -47:12 deterioration [1] -48:17 determination [2] -112:21, 155:1 determine [2] -154:21, 154:24 develop [3] - 69:14, 118:24, 121:2 developed [2] - 71:3, 86:10 devices [1] - 120:7 **Diamond** [3] - 21:3, 134:7, 134:16 dichotomy [1] - 87:11 different [10] - 12:12, 17:2, 23:24, 29:8, 34:2, 61:22, 84:15, 101:10, 109:2, 150:19 diligence [1] - 132:2 dinner [2] - 6:18, 152:20 **DIRECT** [2] - 3:7, 5:11 direct [6] - 22:18, 22:19, 46:14, 125:24, 127:13, 130:25 directed [1] - 113:3 direction [2] - 17:2, 72.14 directive [1] - 121:15 directly [2] - 110:21, 148:18

disadvantage [2] -69:17, 69:20 disagree [3] - 40:5, 40:10, 40:17 disappointed [1] -39:4 disappointing [1] -40:1 disbelief [1] - 26:22 discretion [1] - 120:21 discuss [17] - 57:1. 60:19, 64:18, 68:16, 76:12, 79:18, 80:21, 93:2, 95:7, 95:9, 98:6, 98:8, 98:11, 98:12, 100:25, 101:2, 165:25 discussed [8] - 31:20, 64:9, 76:4, 77:12, 83:10, 99:12, 147:23, 154:3 discussing [4] -31:19, 55:22, 57:12, 119:17 discussion [75] -12:22, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:13, 24:1, 38:19, 38:20, 39:8, 39:25, 45:9, 45:11, 46:9, 46:24, 47:19, 48:19, 54:22, 54:24, 55:10, 55:16, 55:25, 56:12, 57:13, 57:17, 58:4, 59:15, 59:17, 59:19, 63:6, 64:1, 68:23, 69:14, 76:5, 76:19, 83:8, 83:13, 83:20. 84:2. 84:5. 84:13, 84:22, 85:2, 85:8, 88:25, 94:21, 95:17, 99:19, 100:9, 101:15, 104:21, 106:25, 112:11, 116:25, 118:1, 124:8, 133:19, 136:6, 136:10, 139:6, 144:14, 145:19, 160:19, 161:25, 162:3, 163:7, 163:9, 163:10, 164:6, 164:15, 165:5, 165:12, 166:16, 167:11, 167:13 discussions [31] -17:16, 17:20, 59:9, 60:14, 60:24, 63:17, 63:19, 67:7, 70:17, 76:9, 79:22, 81:17, 86:8, 87:12, 89:2,

90:14, 91:6, 96:12, 96:18. 99:21. 100:12, 100:18, 101:8, 104:15, 118:20, 119:16, 144:15, 146:14, 162:5, 164:7, 166:7 disfavorably [3] -89:11, 123:21, 136:15 dislike [1] - 133:12 dismayed [2] - 40:22, 40:24 dispute [1] - 165:10 dissolve [1] - 30:11 dissolved [2] - 29:22, 29:25 dissolving [1] - 31:9 distinction [1] -141:17 distraction [1] - 55:13 DO [1] - 171:2 document [18] -15:13, 35:12, 35:16, 36:7, 36:10, 82:2, 82:5, 82:6, 82:11, 82:12, 82:15, 83:4, 83:7, 120:2, 146:17, 149:7, 150:3, 171:22 documentation [1] -163:23 documents [1] - 90:23 dollar [2] - 47:10, 123:20 dollars [9] - 63:5, 72:5, 123:16, 125:17, 126:8, 126:11, 127:12, 129:10, 166:19 done [14] - 6:4, 20:4, 34:14, 41:18, 43:20, 55:4, 55:24, 57:22, 59:15, 60:11, 99:25, 117:16, 162:15, 165:1 doom [1] - 116:22 door [4] - 25:25, 48:10, 58:14 door-to-door [1] -25:25 dotted [1] - 130:16 doubted [1] - 106:14 down [6] - 19:11, 20:20, 50:14, 87:11, 131:3, 131:4 downtown [1] - 19:2 draft [5] - 130:14, 131:20, 132:11, 132:16, 133:1 drafting [1] - 130:23

Directors [1] - 50:23

dis [1] - 40:23

drawn [1] - 40:14 drawn-out [1] - 40:14 drink [2] - 158:6, 159:6 drinks [1] - 159:3 Drive [3] - 1:11, 2:5, 2:9 drive [2] - 47:19, 58:4 drop [1] - 108:17 ducks [1] - 79:15 due [4] - 37:21, 80:23, 96:14, 132:2 Duggan [1] - 20:15 duly [2] - 5:8, 169:8 dumb [3] - 128:18, 130:17, 131:9 during [13] - 10:23, 12:9, 53:21, 53:22, 54:5, 84:12, 84:16, 96:13, 97:6, 98:13, 130:2, 150:17, 159:22 duties [1] - 158:1 **Duval** [3] - 8:13, 128:22, 169:11 **DUVAL** [2] - 169:3, 170:4 Dykes [9] - 51:20, 79:4, 79:5, 79:6, 104:16, 106:2, 110:11, 120:6, 127:7 dykes [1] - 51:23 Dykes' [1] - 120:9 dynamics [1] - 78:25

## Е

e-mail [12] - 91:20, 92:1, 92:12, 93:6, 93:14, 93:16, 93:17, 93:24, 94:23, 98:3, 110:23, 111:8 early [10] - 30:21, 37:18, 46:12, 65:1, 71:5, 71:12, 123:7, 137:8, 138:11, 138:23 East [1] - 1:22 ed [1] - 109:3 edits [1] - 120:1 efficacy [1] - 67:15 effort [2] - 23:4, 25:1 eight [3] - 6:7, 21:6, 146:4 either [3] - 30:21, 47:2, 158:6 either/or [1] - 136:6 elect [1] - 25:4 elected [4] - 9:19, 10:18, 11:1, 46:18

61:8, 61:11, 157:19 elections [2] - 57:19, 57:20 electric [1] - 114:24 **electricity** [2] - 48:9, 58:13 element [1] - 129:3 elements [1] - 124:1 elevated [1] - 139:15 **Ellsbury** [1] - 39:10 elsewhere [1] - 16:3 emergency [2] -38:11, 40:8 employed [4] - 6:22, 6:25, 65:13, 140:18 employee [8] - 11:17, 124:2, 124:12, 124:15, 125:11, 133:5, 170:14, 170:15 employees [6] - 50:23, 63:2, 122:15, 123:8. 123:19, 126:21 employing [1] - 58:11 employment [3] -34:15, 45:23, 124:10 encompassed [1] -152:10 encourage [1] - 23:22 encouraged [3] -99:15, 110:3, 134:19 end [3] - 63:18, 123:12, 161:12 endeavors [1] - 92:19 ended [6] - 12:3, 24:21, 31:9, 46:23, 128:23, 128:25 ending [1] - 133:2 ends [2] - 127:16, 129:9 energy [4] - 23:11, 23:13, 23:25, 24:6 engage [5] - 36:9, 73:19, 75:11, 106:4, 110:10 engaged [2] - 110:9, 121:7 engagement [6] -76:17, 76:22, 95:21, 95:23, 98:14, 152:10 enjoy [2] - 9:12, 14:5 enlist [1] - 104:23 enlisting [1] - 104:18 **ENTER** [1] - 171:2 enter [1] - 75:19 entertain [1] - 67:7

election [15] - 10:22,

61:1, 61:4, 61:6,

10:24, 10:25, 11:7,

17:25, 57:25, 60:25,

entirety [1] - 145:13 entities [1] - 159:8 entitled [4] - 35:17, 54:11, 82:2, 149:7 entity [10] - 29:3, 29:8, 29:23, 43:12, 47:10, 65:13, 65:14, 65:15, 69:16, 95:18 environment [3] -56:17, 57:4, 57:15 **Esquire** [5] - 2:3, 2:3, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12 essential [1] - 83:21 essentially [3] - 38:9, 72:23, 73:9 Essentially [1] - 40:6 et [1] - 92:22 ethics [1] - 159:13 evaluate [2] - 84:15, 88:5 evaluation [2] - 41:17, 42:25 event [1] - 113:15 events [2] - 152:19 evidence [1] - 57:7 evinces [1] - 19:13 exactly [1] - 153:2 **EXAMINATION** [2] -3:7, 5:11 Examination [1] - 1:13 example [1] - 63:8 exception [2] -125:19, 130:21 excerpt [3] - 35:13, 44:6, 44:9 excess [1] - 48:9 excited [1] - 92:18 exclusively [2] -72:19, 73:5 excuse [3] - 5:22, 70:15, 127:13 **excused** [1] - 168:20 **executives** [6] - 78:2, 123:13, 125:18, 135:12, 136:14, 157:17 exhibit [1] - 114:15 Exhibit [52] - 4:3, 4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:8, 4:9, 4:10, 4:11, 4:12, 4:13, 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 35:21, 35:23, 36:25, 37:9, 37:14, 44:7, 44:13, 46:15, 49:11, 49:19, 50:19, 51:2, 54:10, 54:16, 56:20, 82:1, 82:13, 82:23, 83:1, 90:20, 91:15, 91:18, 98:4, 111:1, 111:3, 116:1,

139:17, 139:22, 140:9, 140:12, 142:7, 144:24, 145:3, 149:2, 149:5, 159:23, 160:3 existing [1] - 29:11 exists [1] - 127:16 exits [1] - 144:23 expectations [1] -164:8 expected [2] - 16:7, 116:12 expense [1] - 25:17 **expertise** [1] - 9:10 experts [4] - 86:11, 86:16, 86:18, 86:20 explicit [1] - 128:8 exploration [7] - 56:7, 71:15, 85:11, 87:9, 87:19, 124:10, 128:22 explore [3] - 87:15, 89:5, 108:2 explored [3] - 44:4, 87:23, 101:9 **exploring** [2] - 101:10, 106:16 expressed [1] -131:13 extent [13] - 14:5, 25:16, 34:18, 81:6, 81:19, 96:12, 96:16, 107:17, 109:13, 110:9, 113:3, 167:4, 167:13

#### F

facing [4] - 102:18, 102:22, 103:10, 103:13 fact [6] - 9:14, 79:19, 80:22, 101:9, 128:25, 166:9 facts [1] - 171:22 fair [1] - 49:7 fairly [2] - 31:24, 89:11 faith [1] - 135:25 fall [10] - 30:14, 49:22, 49:23, 68:2, 68:10, 124:18, 124:23, 126:14, 132:6, 156:8 falls [1] - 60:17 false [2] - 57:3, 87:11 familiarize [5] - 91:21, 114:12, 115:25, 119:9, 145:17 families [1] - 54:4 far [6] - 21:5, 29:16, 54:3, 115:22,

136:13, 151:23 fare [1] - 154:24 farfetched [1] - 40:11 fast [3] - 48:3, 90:14, 147:12 favor [2] - 89:6, 89:12 favorable [2] - 27:21, 117:5 FAX [1] - 1:23 **FBI** [2] - 143:15, 144:10 fear [1] - 163:9 February [3] - 37:11, 48:18, 49:17 federal [1] - 15:14 fee [7] - 22:10, 93:3, 98:6, 98:9, 98:12, 98:22. 99:2 feeding [1] - 60:16 feelings [2] - 21:12, 21:16 FEIN [1] - 92:21 fellow [2] - 92:6, 137:10 felt [1] - 120:21 few [17] - 18:23, 30:18, 38:1, 44:4, 54:2, 54:9, 56:13, 57:1, 68:15, 77:4, 77:10, 93:23, 110:23, 111:16, 111:21, 132:7, 160:8 figure [2] - 74:1, 151:9 figured [1] - 8:2 filed [2] - 12:9, 12:10 fill [2] - 88:17, 88:20 film [1] - 133:16 final [1] - 38:14 finalize [1] - 107:3 finalized [5] - 104:3, 104:5, 107:18, 108:15, 135:18 Financial [5] - 35:18, 42:9, 115:6, 115:19, 117:10 financial [5] - 42:19, 112:2, 112:7, 116:14, 121:22 financially [1] - 170:17 financials [2] -111:11, 111:24 fine [1] - 132:16 finish [2] - 95:16, 164:13 finished [3] - 100:4, 130:13, 130:15 Fiorentino [1] -147:19

firm [1] - 13:22

firms [10] - 78:8,

78:18, 86:21, 86:23, 86:24, 87:1, 87:3, 121:8, 122:7, 148:19 first [23] - 9:19, 18:19, 33:18, 34:13, 37:2, 49:21, 49:22, 50:11, 61:1, 61:3, 64:22, 67:20, 68:23, 78:23, 79:4, 79:9, 123:22, 125:3, 125:8, 126:12, 139:10, 139:13, 162:12 Fischer [1] - 20:14 Fitch [6] - 114:23, 115:10, 118:6, 118:13, 119:3 five [13] - 6:17, 7:6, 72:18, 73:4, 78:15, 83:21, 84:14, 85:10, 86:7, 107:25, 120:15, 129:8, 166:22 fix [3] - 59:1, 59:5, 60:8 fixated [1] - 57:3 **FL** [2] - 2:10, 2:14 flag [1] - 137:25 Flanagan's [1] -133:22 flared [1] - 139:7 flash [1] - 68:14 flavored [1] - 60:22 fleshing [1] - 105:8 flight [1] - 153:5 floor [1] - 123:17 Floor [1] - 2:13 Florida [89] - 1:12, 1:22, 2:6, 5:16, 5:17, 5:20, 5:21, 5:22, 6:2, 9:2, 15:14, 20:23, 23:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:12, 24:23, 25:7, 25:12, 25:17, 26:2, 27:10, 27:15, 27:23, 28:6, 28:7, 35:19, 74:8, 74:11, 75:20, 75:22, 75:24, 76:1, 76:10, 76:14, 79:18, 80:4, 80:16, 80:21, 80:25, 81:4, 81:8, 91:4, 91:7, 92:2, 92:3, 92:9, 94:5, 96:3, 96:5, 96:10, 97:6, 97:8, 97:12, 97:16, 98:5, 98:9, 98:11, 99:2, 99:7, 99:8, 102:1, 102:4, 140:16, 140:17, 141:1, 141:4, 141:9, 141:14, 141:18,

141:20, 141:24, 142:11, 142:16, 143:4, 143:18, 144:8, 147:3, 148:1, 156:6, 156:16, 156:17, 156:22, 157:13, 158:7, 158:8, 169:6, 169:11, 169:19 FLORIDA [2] - 169:2, 170:3 Florida-based [1] -24:9 flush [1] - 84:6 flushed [1] - 84:6 fly [2] - 137:18, 138:20 flying [1] - 150:17 flyspecking [1] -114:8 foggiest [1] - 151:25 Foley [3] - 129:5, 129:13, 138:12 folks [13] - 22:6, 92:1, 92:3, 110:24, 121:23, 125:24, 126:1, 126:3, 144:21, 154:19, 155:3, 165:6 follow [2] - 111:9, 136:21 follow-up [2] - 111:9, 136:21 followed [2] - 88:17, 88:20 following [10] - 14:15, 18:5, 73:3, 80:14, 100:7, 102:25, 107:10, 144:5, 146:2, 168:14 follows [1] - 5:9 food [5] - 158:6, 158:9, 159:2, 159:4, 159:6 football [2] - 156:8, 156:21 FOR [1] - 4:2 foregoing [2] - 170:9, 171:22 foresaw [1] - 113:25 **forgetting** [1] - 21:5 form [19] - 19:7, 29:3, 46:4, 48:23, 49:1, 71:6, 85:20, 86:14, 89:15, 90:12, 112:24, 117:15, 119:11. 119:12. 135:18, 150:21,

153:1, 163:4, 164:5

former [2] - 37:23,

63:9

forward [2] - 93:5, 131:17 fostering [1] - 57:4 four [2] - 7:5, 27:9 FP&L [15] - 48:20, 79:18, 79:22, 80:24, 81:20, 92:18, 101:3, 139:20, 146:19, 150:16, 151:2, 151:17, 151:23, 157:23, 165:13 FPL [14] - 76:7, 96:19, 149:7, 150:4, 151:24, 152:5, 152:10, 152:12, 152:22, 157:20, 167:1, 167:12, 167:23 FPR [5] - 1:14, 169:5, 169:19, 170:6, 170:23 frame [14] - 17:18, 74:6, 124:22, 148:7, 160:20, 161:16, 161:21, 162:14, 163:2, 163:6, 163:7, 163:14, 166:17 framing [1] - 165:12 free [3] - 73:22, 101:3, 101:4 Freebird [10] - 82:2, 82:8. 82:19. 83:3. 105:2, 105:5, 105:6, 105:9, 105:16, 163:16 French [1] - 127:13 frequent [2] - 151:4, 151:11 frequently [2] -102:17, 103:9 friction [1] - 137:11 Friday [1] - 111:25 friend [2] - 53:24, 137.9 friendlier [2] - 54:15, 54:19 friendly [1] - 137:11 friends [2] - 152:18, 153:4 front [5] - 86:7, 127:18, 127:21, 145:25. 166:14 frustrated [1] - 131:24 fucking [1] - 127:14 full [2] - 5:13, 56:20

forms [1] - 133:1

Forsyth [1] - 1:22

forth [1] - 44:25

functioning [1] - 69:8 fund [1] - 165:23 funding [1] - 164:21 fundraising [1] -154:4 funds [1] - 155:24 **Future** [2] - 44:8, 116:20 future [31] - 13:11, 17:17, 44:5, 48:6, 48:16, 55:23, 55:25, 61:15, 61:23, 62:10, 62:13, 63:18, 87:15, 101:16, 115:7, 115:20, 116:16, 117:4, 117:12, 117:19, 117:21, 117:23, 118:12, 118:17, 118:25, 120:15, 128:22, 162:4, 163:14, 166:17 G

Gabriel [3] - 137:9, 138:5, 138:10 gambits [1] - 55:2 game [15] - 55:24, 109:5, 150:6, 150:10, 150:13, 150:18, 150:19, 151:12, 151:14, 152:25, 154:14, 156:9, 156:21, 157:10, 165:25 game-planned [1] -165:25 games [3] - 56:9, 156:8, 157:6 gathered [1] - 86:5 gathering [4] - 85:15, 113:13, 117:24, 155:23 general [16] - 22:18, 22:21, 22:25, 23:1, 41:19, 62:9, 76:7, 77:16, 85:4, 90:1, 114:8, 119:9, 133:12. 135:10. 139:6, 161:25 generally [21] - 8:1, 19:13, 23:5, 27:13, 27:14, 27:20, 38:23, 53:18, 54:2, 70:13, 84:17, 88:15, 109:25, 117:5, 123:9, 123:18, 126:21, 134:24, 145:17, 157:5, 160:21

generated [1] - 113:20 generational [1] -59:25 genesis [1] - 36:24 gentlemen [1] -155:17 gift [1] - 159:12 gifts [2] - 155:7, 155:10 given [7] - 48:16, 78:17, 90:23, 97:14, 120:3, 139:25, 140:1 glad [1] - 131:9 gloom [1] - 116:22 golden [2] - 58:8 goodwill [1] - 159:12 goose [2] - 58:8 governance [1] -132:14 governing [1] - 147:24 government [13] -18:12, 28:8, 30:16, 33:22, 33:24, 34:3, 35:3, 53:20, 56:11, 123:19, 126:21, 135:20 governmental [3] -27:17, 29:6, 69:22 governs [2] - 94:18, 95:5 grabbed [1] - 135:20 graduate [1] - 5:24 graduated [1] - 102:1 grand [2] - 143:11, 164:17 graphic [1] - 22:20 grateful [1] - 92:18 great [6] - 55:8, 63:8, 109:18, 118:3, 123:4, 142:4 greatest [1] - 58:9 greatly [1] - 142:4 grinding [1] - 55:11 ground [6] - 24:2, 24:16, 25:24, 26:11, 27:3, 133:6 **Group** [3] - 8:13, 8:19, 92:14 **group** [1] - 130:4 groups [1] - 77:21 grow [1] - 94:12 guard [1] - 19:4 guess [2] - 85:23, 89:13 **Gulliford** [1] - 165:6 guy [8] - 18:22, 51:25,

52:4, 63:10, 123:16,

137:20, 142:14,

guys [9] - 35:22,

151:8

fully [3] - 131:22,

131:23, 143:9

95:10, 102:12, 103:3, 108:7, 109:19, 123:3, 127:14, 147:1 Н hackles [1] - 128:5 half [3] - 34:10, 123:16, 163:12 Hall [2] - 58:14, 94:4 halt [1] - 55:11 hand [3] - 65:20, 90:20, 169:10 handed [1] - 56:20 handful [3] - 20:9, 44:10, 72:5 handles [1] - 159:14 handling [1] - 66:10 Hann [2] - 140:7, 157:8 **happy** [1] - 67:7 hard [4] - 48:3, 53:23, 90:14, 147:12 Harden [3] - 147:17, 157:20, 157:22 Harden's [1] - 158:3 hashing [1] - 79:13 hates [1] - 123:15 **Hazouri** [2] - 21:4, 22:3 head [4] - 7:5, 8:14, 73:18, 160:22 headed [1] - 67:11 heads [2] - 74:1, 163:12 hear [7] - 7:22, 38:7, 39:3, 46:22, 64:13, 125:8, 129:24 heard [4] - 42:18, 66:12, 87:1, 163:6 hearing [1] - 90:13 Hedquist [1] - 1:21 heels [1] - 38:5 hello [1] - 157:7 help [15] - 23:24, 24:2, 25:21, 25:23, 26:3, 28:13, 59:5, 73:25, 102:9, 103:15, 103:19, 121:8, 121:18, 133:10, 162:8 helped [3] - 22:3, 22:4, 22:11 helpful [5] - 26:5, 26:6, 68:18, 72:23, 73:10

helping [2] - 31:12,

Herschel [18] - 64:3,

86:17

64:23, 65:2, 65:3, 66:6, 66:8, 67:20, 68:19, 70:8, 73:19, 74:5, 76:24, 77:12, 79:3, 123:6, 127:1, 127:6 high [1] - 83:21 higher [1] - 117:3 hijacked [1] - 57:1 hill [1] - 58:23 himself [1] - 113:4 hire [1] - 148:19 hired [4] - 14:6, 15:8, 76:11, 121:21 hiring [1] - 148:4 history [3] - 41:5, 42:16, 123:12 hold [3] - 37:22, 37:24, 69:25 holding [1] - 38:7 home [1] - 9:14 homecoming [1] -6:15 honestly [2] - 53:11, 128:13 hope [2] - 108:1, 135:19 Hope [1] - 52:20 hoped [2] - 59:17, 165:12 hopefully [1] - 123:17 hoping [2] - 102:20, 103:12 horizon [2] - 118:4, 118:21 horrible [1] - 136:12 hostile [1] - 40:25 hot [3] - 45:2, 62:11, 62:15 hour [4] - 105:25, 108:19, 110:14, 133:20 hours [7] - 78:21, 83:16, 84:12, 84:16, 84:21, 122:22, 124:14 house [4] - 10:24, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16 Howard [2] - 50:21, 50:22 huge [1] - 59:7 Hughes [23] - 11:13, 23:6, 28:17, 30:11, 31:16, 32:23, 39:10, 40:18, 45:18, 47:2, 51:17, 53:22, 110:6, 113:2, 113:6, 136:6,

Hulsey [2] - 1:11, 2:4 hundreds [3] - 125:17, 126:8, 126:10 hurdles [1] - 137:21 hurt [2] - 21:12, 21:16 ı

idea [15] - 32:17, 42:14, 48:7, 58:21, 78:11, 99:13, 131:4, 131:9, 132:21, 132:25, 133:24, 136:12, 146:9, 150:19, 164:23 ideas [3] - 64:13, 73:25, 83:22 **IDENTIFICATION** [1] -4.2 identification [14] -35:24, 37:15, 44:14, 49:20, 51:3, 54:17, 82:14, 91:19, 111:4, 139:23, 140:13,

145:4, 149:6, 160:4 identified [1] - 136:3 identify [1] - 78:8 **III** [1] - 2:12 immediate [1] - 128:2 immediately [1] -39:24 impacts [1] - 70:5

**impasse** [1] - 138:13 impediment [1] - 69:8 implemented [1] -135:23 important [5] - 57:7, 114:11, 128:23,

134:20, 155:19 impression [3] -52:15, 89:10, 131:19 improvement [2] -58:17, 58:19

include [6] - 9:8,

157:20, 166:9

included [7] - 71:17,

142:17, 163:20

includes [4] - 56:20,

including [4] - 21:8,

92:4, 92:21, 161:10

22:9, 113:18, 130:7

87:18, 87:19, 88:2,

57:17, 85:12, 92:24,

in-kind [1] - 154:2 inaccurate [5] -115:20, 119:4, 119:7, 140:23, 141:8

138:3, 151:16,

incongruent [2] -126:21, 131:6 153:23, 154:5, inconsistency [1] -154:6, 160:20, 163:1

114:3 inconsistent [2] -117:12, 118:16 incorporated [1] -30.4 increased [1] - 127:24 indefinitely [1] - 137:1 indemnity [1] - 14:18 independent [2] -25:1, 42:22 Independent [3] -1:11, 2:5, 2:9 indicated [2] - 30:13, 131:11 individual [5] - 94:20,

95:6, 104:14, 155:4, 155:9 individually [1] -127:18

individuals [6] -104:23, 130:23, 153:11, 154:22, 154:23, 155:2 industry [1] - 27:21 inference [1] - 126:10

influx [1] - 165:4 inform [4] - 79:16, 120:18, 121:18, 162:8

information [15] -16:3, 16:22, 18:3, 24:17, 50:16, 56:10, 67:13, 69:18, 70:1, 108:4, 108:10, 112:2, 113:13, 114:9, 139:14

informing [1] - 101:15 initial [1] - 89:17 Initiatives [1] - 35:18 innovative [1] - 59:24 input [1] - 107:16 inquiries [1] - 16:15

insider [2] - 63:2, 63:12

instruct [7] - 66:19, 66:25, 91:8, 96:14, 98:14, 167:6, 167:15 instructed [2] - 70:21,

141:1 instructing [5] -

34:21, 35:7, 67:3, 74:25, 75:2 instruction [1] -

168:15 intellectual [1] - 69:15

intended [4] - 131:8, 131:9, 132:24, 135:10

intention [1] - 40:15 interact [1] - 157:12

interacted [2] - 66:9, 79.7 interest [18] - 23:21, 27:14, 27:16, 29:16, 31:10, 31:17, 59:18,

59:21, 60:7, 61:9, 81:1, 90:4, 94:24, 99:16, 113:20, 114:1, 157:4

interested [25] -23:19, 24:10, 25:22, 26:18, 46:2, 47:7, 47:17, 53:14, 55:22, 56:4, 56:6, 56:9, 58:3, 58:15, 58:16, 60:2, 62:12, 67:19, 69:23, 76:19, 81:5, 106:5, 106:7, 163:2,

interesting [4] - 62:25, 122:20, 122:23, 123:2

170:17

interests [3] - 25:3, 29:14. 57:2 interfere [1] - 7:23

intergovernmental [1] - 34:4

interim [4] - 50:11, 50:15, 51:11, 51:20 interplay [1] - 134:4 interrogation [1] -7:17

interrupt [1] - 7:9 intersected [2] -133:25, 134:22 intersection [1] -

134:13 interview [6] - 5:4, 109:4, 167:23, 168:8, 168:21, 170:8 **INTERVIEW** [2] - 1:5,

171:4 interviewed [1] -168:1

interviews [1] - 162:23 introduce [3] - 40:13, 94:5, 147:1 introduced [3] -

38:25, 68:1, 68:4 introduction [9] -38:11, 40:8, 93:10, 93:13, 94:8, 94:13, 97:10, 146:21

intrudes [1] - 14:5 investigation [5] -7:14. 16:12. 134:20. 143:2, 143:12

investigations [1] -143:9

investigatory [1] -

61:18, 61:19, 62:10, 18:6, 25:23, 29:12, **jobs** [1] - 33:1 **INVESTIGATORY** [2] -62:13, 62:22, 62:23, John [1] - 20:19 37:5, 40:22, 40:23, J.P [1] - 82:3 1:2, 171:3 63:3, 63:5, 63:10, 40:24, 41:15, 41:17, Johns [1] - 20:21 JACKSONVILLE [2] -63:18, 68:13, 68:16, 43:9, 48:17, 51:19, Investigatory [1] - 2:2 joint [4] - 38:7, 41:10, 1:1. 171:2 **invitation** [2] - 77:2, 68:17, 69:2, 70:21, 55:4, 55:9, 55:11, 95:3, 95:6 Jacksonville [47] -144:25 70:22, 71:6, 71:21, 55:24, 57:14, 57:15, jointly [1] - 95:4 1:12, 1:22, 2:6, 2:10, 72:25, 73:11, 73:19, 58:17, 60:6, 60:11, invited [1] - 77:6 Jordan [1] - 39:10 2:14, 5:16, 6:9, 6:11, 77:17, 79:20, 80:5, 62:8, 63:2, 64:13, invoking [3] - 15:2, JPA [1] - 65:24 6:12, 6:13, 6:14, 80:16, 80:22, 81:2, 74:1, 77:11, 77:16, 15:4, 15:6 judgment [2] - 35:5, 6:16, 9:13, 10:20, 81:5, 83:5, 83:10, 79:12, 83:16, 84:4, involve [2] - 80:5, 118:25 17:15, 20:2, 20:11, 85:14, 85:19, 88:17, 83:13, 84:2, 84:10, 80:16 July [37] - 10:16, 20:17, 21:2, 27:15, 84:18, 85:3, 85:18, 101:16, 109:8, involved [17] - 20:12, 63:24, 71:12, 72:16, 27:17, 28:18, 30:23, 86:3, 86:15, 87:6, 113:13, 114:8, 63:19, 63:20, 64:1, 74:6, 76:24, 82:3, 32:1, 33:12, 35:19, 87:18, 87:24, 88:1, 126:18, 126:19, 99:15, 99:23, 84:10, 86:6, 87:18, 42:17, 42:22, 45:24, 88:2, 88:3, 89:18, 126:24, 127:16, 100:13, 104:9, 88:2, 88:4, 90:8, 47:16, 53:17, 59:22, 89:20, 90:10, 99:13, 128:12, 131:7, 141:23, 144:18, 93:17, 97:4, 97:9, 60:9, 65:5, 65:7, 99:19, 100:9, 131:19, 139:6, 144:20, 147:15, 97:14, 101:19, 65:8, 72:5, 96:10, 100:16, 100:18, 139:14, 145:17, 147:16, 147:17, 102:14, 103:5, 147:9, 149:20, 101:13. 101:16. 146:14. 148:21. 147:19, 147:21, 103:16, 103:22, 149:23, 150:17, 101:18, 103:15, 154:2 162:2 105:3, 106:20, 152:23, 155:12, 104:13, 104:20, **kinds** [4] - 25:2, 44:24, involvement [4] -107:12, 110:12, 157:2, 164:22, 105:19, 107:22, 128:6, 159:1 13:5, 38:12, 40:8, 111:17, 118:24, 169:11 111:14, 111:24, knowing [1] - 76:21 146:10 119:25, 120:13, Jaguar [1] - 156:7 112:8, 113:5, 114:5, knowledge [24] -IPO [4] - 86:12, 89:14, 120:25, 121:11, Jaguars [2] - 157:21, 114:24, 115:11, 19:18, 19:19, 19:25, 89:16, 89:22 121:12, 132:7, 158:6 116:4, 116:20, 24:25. 25:12. 36:24. 133:17, 146:2, issuance [3] - 140:25, January [7] - 157:9, 117:18, 117:20, 40:16, 43:15, 44:2, 141:6, 141:12 163:20 161:12, 161:17, 117:23, 118:9, 51:4, 59:8, 72:25, issue [16] - 12:19, jumping [1] - 130:14 162:15, 163:3, 118:11, 118:13, 73:12, 75:25, 85:14, 13:15, 17:21, 31:21, June [11] - 10:16, 164:1, 164:3 118:19, 120:12, 87:3, 89:22, 113:14, 40:4, 44:23, 60:22, 71:12, 71:14, Jason [11] - 20:14, 121:6, 121:8, 134:13, 135:22, 62:11, 104:8, 114:1, 113:20, 120:25, 137:9, 137:13, 122:15, 123:11, 144:14, 151:24, 134:19, 134:20, 121:1, 121:7, 137:16, 138:5, 125:15, 125:21, 152:9, 168:2 134:21, 137:24, 121:12, 121:14, 138:10, 138:12, 125:23, 127:22, known [6] - 12:25, 139:7, 144:15 121:21, 123:7 138:19, 138:24, 129:1, 129:11, 18:21, 28:5, 47:13, issued [3] - 88:8, jury [1] - 143:11 139:2 130:25, 133:17, 54:1, 124:17 88:12. 124:20 Justice [1] - 140:8 JEA [189] - 1:2, 2:11, 133:24, 136:25, knows [2] - 118:18, issues [12] - 34:1, 12:21, 12:23, 13:8, 140:19, 141:10, 143:8 57:1, 65:5, 65:6, K 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 144:22, 145:7, Kyle [10] - 124:20, 68:13, 68:17, 80:5, 13:15, 13:20, 14:2, 145:12, 148:4, keen [1] - 114:1 124:24, 125:9, 80:17, 101:1, 126:4, 14:17, 16:25, 17:2, 149:7, 155:12, keenly [1] - 106:6 126:5, 126:9, 136:2, 148:16 156:25, 157:17, 17:6, 17:11, 17:14, keep [1] - 121:2 126:14, 127:10, it'd [1] - 29:11 17:17, 17:21, 18:1, 159:24, 160:16, Kelly [1] - 133:22 130:11, 133:14, item [1] - 166:5 19:4, 19:16, 19:20, 161:16, 162:4, Kent [1] - 140:8 165:1 items [5] - 64:18, 23:22, 24:8, 27:16, 162:7, 162:8, Kerri [21] - 32:11, Kyle's [1] - 161:3 77:12, 83:6, 124:9, 31:17, 31:20, 32:21, 164:24, 165:14, 32:17, 32:18, 32:19, 165:22 35:3, 36:9, 37:17, 165:20, 166:17, 32:24, 79:3, 102:15, L **ITN** [19] - 88:8, 140:2, 39:2, 41:19, 43:1, 166:24, 171:3 103:6, 103:24, 140:19, 140:25, lack [1] - 19:14 43:17, 44:1, 44:4, **JEA's** [11] - 43:9, 48:8, 104:2, 104:16, 141:7, 141:10, lacked [1] - 26:1 44:8, 46:10, 46:17, 106:17, 106:18, 105:22, 106:1, 141:12, 142:5, laid [2] - 16:11, 87:11 47:4, 47:8, 47:18, 115:8, 118:14, 106:21, 107:12, 144:18, 146:11, 47:22, 47:24, 47:25, landlord [1] - 19:1 118:25, 119:3, 109:10, 110:11, 146:16, 149:7, language [2] - 56:13, 48:6, 48:8, 48:10, 119:6, 128:23, 112:21, 112:25, 150:17, 152:8, 130:7 48:15, 49:13, 49:25, 146:10 119:13, 127:7 161:10, 161:11, 50:23, 50:24, 51:5, Jessica [3] - 33:6, Lanny [1] - 2:3 Kerri's [1] - 108:6 161:23, 162:13, 51:10, 53:2, 53:9, 33:8, 33:9 lap [1] - 162:2 Kevin [1] - 2:4 167:3 54:12, 54:21, 55:23, **Jets** [1] - 156:13 Lardner [3] - 129:5, key [1] - 129:2 itself [1] - 131:1 56:5, 57:6, 58:7, job [11] - 32:21, 33:11, 129:13, 138:12 Kids [1] - 52:20 59:4, 60:1, 60:8, large [3] - 47:14, 33:16, 33:21, 34:8, kill [1] - 137:19 60:15, 60:17, 60:22, 78:16, 106:18 34:9, 34:16, 34:23, kind [52] - 7:20, 9:4, 61:10, 61:11, 61:15, 50:11, 52:21, 123:4 last [6] - 11:24, 11:25,

31:23, 97:4, 115:5, 150:1, 165:22 92:12, 93:6, 93:14, 18:25, 31:12, 32:18, 77:15 164:18 legislative [12] - 20:7, listening [1] - 131:12 93:16, 93:17, 93:24, 37:16, 38:17, 38:19, lasted [1] - 29:19 38:13, 40:9, 64:9, lists [1] - 149:13 94:23, 98:3, 110:23, 38:20, 38:24, 39:7, 64:11, 69:4, 70:2, 111:8 39:9, 39:12, 39:21, late [13] - 29:4, 30:14, litigation [1] - 66:11 30:21, 48:23, 49:23, 70:19, 71:9, 72:22, maintain [2] - 69:15, 40:23, 41:2, 41:11, live [2] - 6:9, 86:9 54:23, 65:1, 71:12, 73:8, 83:18 lived [1] - 6:15 121:4 45:1, 45:15, 46:9, legislators [1] - 34:6 major [1] - 86:13 47:7, 47:10, 48:3, 120:25, 123:7, lives [1] - 54:4 49:24, 50:2, 51:4, 138:17, 138:20, legislature [3] - 34:1, LLC [7] - 8:12, 8:22, makeup [1] - 27:17 54:13, 54:20, 55:2, 138:22 69:24, 70:10 28:22, 28:24, 94:17, man [2] - 137:17, 55:13, 56:21, 57:10, **Laura** [1] - 2:13 lengthy [1] - 7:17 139:8 140:20 57:21, 58:25, 59:8, law [9] - 78:18, 121:7, Lenny [6] - 8:23, 9:15, **LLP** [1] - 2:12 management [2] -61:3, 61:8, 100:17, 122:7, 148:19, 10:2, 18:25, 87:13, 22:24, 42:20 lobbying [1] - 147:24 100:24, 100:25, 153:17, 154:23, 139:3 Management [1] lobbyist [6] - 151:23, 155:6, 155:11, 101:6, 104:25, lens [1] - 87:14 42:9 152:2, 152:5, 155:15 106:7, 106:14, less [4] - 72:18, 73:4, March [14] - 12:4, 157:20, 157:22, 107:5, 107:19, Law [6] - 5:20, 8:13, 165:7, 166:21 50:21, 61:1, 61:4, 158:1 109:3, 109:11, 8:19, 92:14, 102:2, letter [17] - 15:17, 61:5, 83:9, 84:11, lobbyists [8] - 140:21, 110:7, 112:11, 102:4 37:10, 37:12, 38:16, 84:18, 90:11, 150:16, 151:2, 112:22. 113:3. lawyer [3] - 112:6, 38:21, 50:20, 50:25, 161:17, 162:15, 151:22, 155:12, 139:11, 144:19, 137:18, 152:3 163:2, 163:21, 164:3 51:5, 55:6, 140:2, 155:13, 155:15 152:15, 152:21, lawyers [8] - 78:1, marked [29] - 35:20, 145:25, 159:24, local [6] - 69:3, 69:4, 159:24, 160:15, 78:7, 86:5, 129:5, 35:23, 37:9, 37:14, 160:1, 160:13, 72:20, 73:6, 157:14, 161:8, 161:15, 148:20, 148:22, 161:2, 161:9, 162:12 44:7, 44:13, 49:11, 157:20 162:6, 163:1, 163:7, 148:23 letterhead [1] - 82:4 49:19, 50:19, 51:2, **LOCATION** [1] - 1:11 164:7, 165:11, lay [3] - 7:16, 113:18, 54:10, 54:16, 82:1, level [5] - 33:3, 70:19, long-term [3] - 70:3, 165:19, 165:21, 121:3 82:13, 91:15, 91:18, 83:21, 84:5, 157:6 117:6, 118:18 166:7, 166:8, leader [1] - 109:3 life [1] - 133:7 98:4, 110:25, 111:3, look [18] - 26:4, 26:5, 166:12, 166:13 leaders [1] - 161:11 139:17, 139:22, Light [66] - 23:17, 71:23, 72:10, 87:20, Mayor [30] - 11:1, leadership [12] - 57:6, 140:9, 140:12, 24:4, 24:13, 24:23, 88:6, 105:3, 105:14, 11:22, 12:19, 17:13, 144:24, 145:3, 61:19, 70:21, 25:8, 25:12, 25:17, 108:7, 113:19, 17:16, 17:24, 18:9, 149:2. 149:5. 101:18, 103:16, 26:3, 27:11, 27:23, 116:16, 116:24, 18:13, 31:11, 32:13, 159:23, 160:3 104:25, 114:4, 28:7, 74:8, 74:12, 117:6, 134:18, 32:24, 33:18, 33:21, 75:20, 75:22, 75:24, 132:21, 133:9, marker [1] - 7:16 145:8, 149:22, 36:22, 41:7, 47:2, 134:7, 134:12, 76:1, 76:11, 76:15, market [4] - 23:21, 160:13, 161:24 48:19, 50:21, 54:6, 43:11, 43:16, 47:9 136:25 79:19, 80:5, 80:16, looked [8] - 47:11, 54:7, 54:11, 56:3, leading [1] - 134:18 80:21. 80:25. 81:4. Martell [8] - 25:9, 47:13, 48:6, 89:10, 99:9, 99:10, 102:21, 25:21. 27:5. 28:4. lean [1] - 89:14 81:8, 91:4, 91:7, 119:23, 119:24, 103:12, 104:9, 92:4, 92:13, 93:9, LeAnna [1] - 21:15 92:2, 92:3, 92:10, 123:20, 136:15 136:7, 151:15, 154:1 learn [4] - 72:24, 94:6, 96:3, 96:5, 167:23 looking [12] - 10:23, mayor's [16] - 31:3, 73:11, 122:2, 136:11 96:10, 97:7, 97:8, 30:17, 30:19, 63:18, **Marty** [1] - 147:19 31:8, 32:25, 33:17, learned [4] - 122:5, 97:12, 97:16, 98:5, 68:25, 69:6, 93:5, massive [4] - 119:18, 36:25, 38:6, 38:10, 98:9, 98:11, 99:3, 119:20, 135:11, 126:16, 136:8, 167:5 94:12, 116:15, 38:18, 40:6, 43:25, 99:7, 99:9, 140:17, 135:14 least [4] - 7:5, 93:12, 118:9, 118:23, 106:18, 109:17, material [2] - 34:24, 141:1, 141:4, 141:9, 129:22, 130:23 127:15 110:9, 155:14, 141:14, 141:18, 116:21 leave [1] - 30:11 looks [8] - 72:12, 161:15, 164:1 141:20, 141:24, Materials [1] - 82:3 leaving [2] - 31:12, 109:18, 117:4, mayoral [3] - 41:6, 142:12, 142:17, materials [11] -51:25 131:8, 136:3, 43:24. 60:23 143:4, 143:19, 110:16, 112:16, led [3] - 12:25, 76:24, 137:23, 149:17 McElroy [6] - 18:5, 144:8, 147:3, 148:2, loser [1] - 137:17 112:17, 112:20, 130:24 37:11, 38:5, 51:21, 156:6, 156:16, lost [3] - 21:1, 21:2, 113:7, 113:10, **Lee** [1] - 2:12 117:22, 118:5 156:17, 156:23, 114:2, 114:14, **left** [7] - 32:19, 32:24, 100:5 mean [35] - 6:24, 14:4, 158:7, 158:8 114:23, 118:23, 34:13, 50:10, 52:15, 14:20, 16:9, 27:14, Light's [1] - 140:16 119:14 94:4, 94:13 М 41:3, 47:23, 48:16, likely [1] - 132:23 MATTER [2] - 1:2, legal [8] - 69:3, 69:16, 53:23, 60:10, 62:25, Mace [2] - 42:3, 42:6 line [2] - 43:10, 98:7 171:3 125:21, 125:23, 63:22, 66:22, 78:13, machine [1] - 20:5 **LINE** [1] - 171:6 matter [3] - 25:25, 137:16, 137:24, magnitude [2] -79:2, 85:17, 85:19, lines [2] - 29:11, 69:21 77:18, 160:5 138:7, 155:17 85:25, 87:1, 90:3, 125:14, 126:13 list [7] - 140:18, matters [2] - 7:13, legally [1] - 155:16 94:22, 95:25, mail [14] - 22:18, 142:12, 142:17, 16:11 legislation [5] - 38:8, 100:21, 118:10, 22:19, 91:20, 92:1, 149:20, 149:22, mayor [71] - 9:20, 38:11, 40:7, 46:10,

118:17, 126:20, 133:17, 133:21, 127:22 14:9, 14:13, 14:18, 29:1, 42:6, 42:8, 151:6, 152:5, 134:5, 134:16, millions [7] - 63:4, 14:20, 14:22, 14:23, 92:21, 142:17 134:19, 135:3, 152:20, 153:11, 125:17, 126:8, 14:24, 14:25, 15:1, named [2] - 21:1, 22:6 155:4, 156:3, 136:8, 138:12, 126:10, 127:11, 15:2, 15:3, 15:4, names [2] - 86:21, 164:25, 166:2 146:3, 163:18 129:10 15:9, 15:12, 15:17, 86:24 meanings [1] - 152:4 meetings [17] - 19:17, Mills [1] - 2:8 15:22, 16:6, 16:8, narrative [1] - 130:22 19:21, 38:5, 61:14, 16:23, 19:7, 34:18, means [3] - 72:4, mind [7] - 53:8, 57:24, nature [1] - 137:22 61:21, 62:1, 62:2, 34:21, 34:23, 34:25, 101:22, 102:6 58:2, 91:10, 101:12, **near** [2] - 15:24, 117:2 35:2, 35:4, 35:6, 62:4, 62:5, 62:7, 132:9, 163:8 meant [4] - 105:12, necessarily [2] -35:7, 35:9, 35:10, 66:10, 76:23, 78:22, 121:17, 125:2, minds [1] - 130:23 48:12, 85:21 78:23, 119:8, 123:6, 35:11, 35:22, 36:1, 161:23 mine [1] - 118:7 necessary [1] - 120:22 46:4, 48:22, 49:2, 157:17 media [2] - 133:19, minimum [1] - 123:17 need [7] - 16:4, 49:6, Melissa [15] - 28:12, 49:3, 49:4, 49:6, 134:2 minute [1] - 91:21 60:20, 75:4, 92:22, 51:20, 79:4, 79:5, 49:10, 63:14, 63:16, Media [1] - 11:20 minutes [1] - 77:10 138:1, 162:3 66:17, 66:19, 66:21, 79:6, 104:16, 106:2, medium [1] - 70:3 misinformation [1] needed [1] - 30:24 110:11, 110:22, 67:9, 67:14, 67:17, medium-term [1] -57:5 needs [8] - 47:20, 67:18, 73:1, 74:15, 112:22, 112:25, 70:3 misnomer [1] - 48:7 47:21, 48:17, 58:5, 74:19, 74:20, 74:22, 120:6, 120:8, 127:7, meet [8] - 8:25, 18:19, 58:12, 101:17, misrepresent [2] -74:24. 75:1. 75:4. 127:9 47:21, 49:21, 68:16, 102:12, 103:3 162:6, 164:21 75:7, 75:10, 75:12, Melissa's [1] - 110:19 73:24, 95:10, 127:21 mistrust [1] - 57:5 **negative** [1] - 136:23 75:15, 75:16, 75:18, member [6] - 5:17, meeting [113] - 16:25, model [1] - 118:22 negatively [1] - 133:14 79:21, 79:25, 80:2, 6:1, 52:7, 52:18, 31:23, 37:17, 37:22, models [1] - 69:21 neglect [2] - 162:10, 80:3, 80:6, 80:8, 52:21, 137:10 37:24, 38:7, 38:9, moment [2] - 51:9, 166:19 members [8] - 21:5, 80:10, 80:12, 80:23, 38:22, 39:1, 39:6, neglected [1] - 165:22 160.9 81:3, 81:6, 81:9, 34:5, 100:22, 39:13, 39:16, 39:17, negotiate [1] - 144:25 moments [1] - 160:8 81:10, 81:11, 81:13, 104:24, 104:25, 39:19, 39:21, 39:24, money [5] - 47:3, 59:1, neighborhood [1] -81:16, 90:12, 90:21, 40:19, 41:10, 41:20, 120:4, 127:17, 153:12, 154:3, 166:2 154:20 91:6, 91:14, 96:12, 41:22, 41:23, 42:1, 159:24 Monroe [1] - 5:16 Nelson [2] - 2:12, 96:21, 96:23, 96:25, Members [1] - 134:6 43:15, 44:18, 44:22, month [3] - 29:21, 28:12 97:2, 97:21, 97:23, memo [1] - 128:3 44:23, 45:3, 45:6, net [2] - 46:20, 46:25 109:7, 138:21 97:25, 98:2, 98:13, mention [1] - 28:12 45:10, 45:16, 45:19, never [19] - 18:12, monthly [2] - 23:5, 98:23, 98:25, 99:1, mentioned [2] - 30:18, 46:8, 46:22, 47:2, 92:25 32:8, 46:1, 63:12, 99:4, 99:25, 100:3, 63:24, 64:17, 71:13, 51:9 months [13] - 30:13, 87:3, 89:13, 110:21, 100:5, 102:23, 72:16, 72:23, 73:10, merely [1] - 87:5 117:3, 122:5, 30:18, 44:4, 64:13, 107:9, 112:24, 74:6, 76:25, 77:3, message [4] - 110:4, 77:13, 109:7, 136:20, 139:5, 117:15, 122:24, 77:5, 77:19, 77:21, 110:12, 160:16, 121:24, 129:12, 141:25, 150:1, 123:2, 129:15, 79:8, 79:10, 82:8, 161:8 150:3, 151:24, 132:7, 132:10, 129:18, 143:6, 82:18, 82:24, 83:11, messages [2] -162:18, 163:6, 162:23, 167:17 143:20, 144:3, 83:14, 84:10, 84:17, 102:14, 103:6 164:7, 166:12 Morgan [2] - 82:4 144:12, 150:21, 84:21, 84:23, 84:25, met [13] - 9:1, 18:20, new [6] - 29:8, 29:12, morning [1] - 83:16 150:22, 150:23, 87:6, 88:4, 89:3, 49:22, 64:12, 65:3, 30:19, 94:18, 139:14 most [5] - 17:25, 22:4, 151:1, 153:1, 90:9, 90:24, 91:1, 67:1, 68:2, 71:11, New [1] - 156:13 22:22, 72:18, 73:4 160:12, 163:4, 91:3, 91:5, 93:20, 79:1, 79:5, 110:23, news [4] - 31:24, mostly [2] - 34:4, 87:1 164:5, 167:4, 167:9, 93:25, 101:19, 162:18 86:22, 89:2, 135:2 **motions** [1] - 19:12 167:13, 167:19, 103:17, 103:22, Meteoric [1] - 11:20 newspaper [3] -Mousa [12] - 92:1, 167:21, 168:17, 104:8, 106:21, metrics [4] - 115:6, 51:12, 125:14, 94:22, 94:24, 95:13, 168:19 107:12, 107:24, 115:19, 117:10, 127:21 95:14, 95:20, 95:22, Mullins [1] - 2:12 108:2, 108:5, 122:16 146:19, 151:15, newsworthy [1] multi [1] - 59:25 108:10, 109:3, Michael [12] - 18:16, 113:15 151:17, 151:18, multiple [5] - 20:7, 110:17, 111:19, 19:15, 19:20, 20:20, 152:12 next [5] - 38:8, 60:14, 113:21, 116:19, 38:5, 87:22, 107:2 42:3, 42:6, 79:2, 105:25, 116:1, 156:7 Mousa's [1] - 152:9 119:14, 120:24, municipal [1] - 42:20 104:16, 106:1, NextEra [9] - 75:23, move [6] - 6:11, 10:25, 121:1, 121:7, Munz [9] - 18:16, 19:1, 106:25, 109:20, 140:1, 140:19, 55:14, 55:19, 56:3 19:15, 19:20, 79:2, 121:11, 121:12, 127:8 141:15, 141:19, moved [2] - 6:12, 104:17, 106:1, 121:21, 123:14, mid [1] - 61:4 141:22, 142:1, 10:20 106:25, 127:8 124:1, 124:6, 124:7, might [4] - 23:21, 167:2, 167:11 moving [1] - 163:2 127:5, 127:25, 133:5, 138:22 nice [2] - 129:8, mowed [2] - 131:3 128:9, 129:19, Mike [1] - 36:20 129:10 MR [137] - 3:7, 5:12, 129:21, 131:12, million [1] - 123:16 name [10] - 5:13, 7:7, nine [1] - 146:4 7:8, 7:25, 8:2, 8:4, 131:15, 132:8, millionaires [1] -8:11, 21:7, 25:9, no-go [1] - 138:25 8:7, 8:8, 8:10, 14:4,

nobody [4] - 45:6, 45:7, 59:23, 135:1 noise [1] - 55:9 nominated [1] - 49:24 none [1] - 155:16 **nonissue** [1] - 62:25 nonproductive [1] -57:16 nonspecific [1] -123:24 normal [2] - 38:12, 40.9 **north** [2] - 47:15, 165:18 Northeast [3] - 20:23, 27:15, 157:13 **NOT** [1] - 171:2 **Notary** [3] - 1:14, 169:5, 169:19 notes [1] - 170:11 nothing [6] - 60:10, 62:21, 142:5, 146:16, 156:22, 163:9 **notice** [2] - 97:14, 139:19 notion [17] - 36:8, 40:12, 58:7, 89:11, 102:12, 103:3, 123:23, 126:20, 126:23, 131:5, 132:25, 133:8, 136:23, 163:6, 165:25, 166:12, 166:13 November [6] - 30:21, 137:8, 138:11, 138:17, 138:20, 138:23 number [17] - 7:4, 46:23, 48:2, 60:20, 70:9, 71:23, 71:24, 87:21, 95:2, 101:23, 110:22, 118:19, 120:9, 126:7, 165:2, 165:13, 165:17 **NUMBER** [2] - 171:6 numbered [1] - 116:1 numbers [1] - 46:22 0

OATH [1] - 169:1 oath [1] - 5:9 object [12] - 14:9, 19:7, 34:19, 46:4, 49:1, 66:17, 74:15, 79:21, 80:6, 143:20, 153:1, 164:5 objecting [1] - 74:22 objection [10] - 7:20, 48:23, 49:5, 67:5, 74:19, 74:20, 81:3, 81:6, 90:21, 91:6 objections [1] -121:15 obligation [1] - 155:17 obligations [1] - 75:9 observations [1] -86:9 obstacles [3] - 132:2, 137:16, 137:23 obvious [1] - 140:18 obviously [4] - 7:11, 67:11, 68:13, 121:13 occasion [1] - 145:5 occupation [1] - 6:5 occurred [1] - 12:23 October [4] - 150:7, 156:11, 156:12, 157:10 **OF** [8] - 1:5, 2:1, 169:1, 169:2, 169:3, 170:3, 170:4, 171:4 offer [4] - 67:1, 101:5, 157:17, 165:24 offering [3] - 89:17, 89:19, 89:21 office [22] - 31:8, 32:19, 32:25, 33:17, 33:18, 33:21, 33:24, 36:25, 38:10, 38:18, 40:6, 43:25, 46:10, 68:21, 106:19, 107:2, 108:14, 108:18, 108:23, 155:14, 161:15 officer [1] - 152:22 official [1] - 169:10 officials [3] - 150:16, 157:11, 157:14 often [4] - 33:2, 53:21, 54:5, 74:2 OGC [2] - 131:3, 135:21 ON [3] - 1:2, 171:2, 171:3 one [51] - 9:25, 11:11, 15:12, 21:2, 21:5, 21:11, 21:17, 22:6, 24:1, 24:3, 25:4, 25:5, 26:15, 28:2, 30:3, 33:9, 44:19, 55:25, 59:6, 61:5, 71:6, 71:13, 72:1, 72:7, 72:13, 73:15, 73:16, 74:2, 78:21, 83:16, 83:24, 85:11, 85:16, 86:8, 89:4,

94:15, 94:20,

113:24, 117:25, 123:5, 127:17, 128:23, 129:16, 130:3, 151:12, 156:9, 159:21, 161:9, 162:18, 166:22 One [3] - 1:11, 2:5, 2:9 one-to-one [1] - 130:3 ones [4] - 7:7, 8:14, 8:18, 21:2 ongoing [5] - 59:13, 142:24, 145:7, 145:18, 161:10 online [1] - 119:22 **op** [1] - 109:3 op's [1] - 83:22 op-ed [1] - 109:3 open [7] - 38:6, 48:5, 48:14, 59:9, 107:4, 107:14, 107:19 operating [2] - 117:2, 118:3 operation [4] - 24:20, 26:10, 86:14, 114:12 operational [1] -116:14 operationally [1] -58:12 operations [4] - 53:19, 64:15, 69:1, 117:6 opinion [5] - 53:17, 100:20, 119:11, 120:23, 129:12 opinions [3] - 19:10, 48:3, 119:12 opponent [2] - 17:22, 156:13 Opportunities [1] -44:8 opportunities [1] -30:19 opportunity [9] -23:20, 24:11, 37:22, 40:2, 57:18, 147:2, 148:10, 157:11, 159:11 **oppose** [1] - 25:5 **opposed** [3] - 18:8, 27:18, 60:18 opposition [1] - 27:18 ops [1] - 86:13 option [7] - 72:4, 88:18, 88:21, 90:16, 101:11, 105:15, 164:14 options [32] - 48:5, 71:15, 71:17, 72:1, 72:14, 72:17, 83:17, 84:5, 84:15, 85:10,

85:11, 85:12, 87:9, 87:24, 88:7, 99:14, 99:17, 101:10, 105:8, 106:17, 107:25, 109:9, 113:18, 113:22, 120:16, 120:22, 121:2, 121:18, 124:10, 146:15, 161:25, 166:14 order [3] - 79:15, 125:14, 126:13 ordinance [1] - 69:4 ordinary [2] - 33:5, 151:5 Organizational [1] -82:3 organizing [1] - 24:16 otherwise [5] - 52:25, 58:11, 112:4, 154:15, 155:7 ought [2] - 17:1 outcome [2] - 101:11, 132:23 outlined [2] - 57:14, 82:9 outlines [2] - 70:8, 106:3 outlook [1] - 118:18 outrage [3] - 18:6, 160:21, 161:2 outrageous [1] -126:18 outright [1] - 61:3 outside [8] - 25:1, 42:4, 81:13, 81:17, 98:18, 99:23, 100:14, 101:4 outward [3] - 102:21, 103:13, 104:10 overall [3] - 115:25, 128:24, 130:21 overcharges [1] - 48:8 overcharging [1] overcome [3] - 132:2, 137:15, 137:23 overview [5] - 43:9, 77:11, 77:16, 83:17, 84:14 own [4] - 6:24, 29:9, 85:23, 106:19 owned [2] - 87:25, 141:18 ownership [3] - 29:16, 85:20, 89:24 Р

**p.m** [2] - 1:10, 168:21

package [7] - 22:23, 102:13, 102:19, 103:4, 103:11, 119:18, 119:25 packet [3] - 114:18, 114:21, 114:25 page [11] - 46:14, 49:18, 56:24, 114:22, 114:23, 115:3, 116:1, 116:2, 117:9, 127:21, 149:14 PAGE [1] - 171:6 Page [2] - 3:5, 4:2 pages [6] - 44:10, 108:25, 145:9, 145:11, 146:6, 170:10 paid [13] - 24:18, 25:16, 45:3, 153:5, 153:15, 153:17, 153:19, 154:15, 154:20, 155:2, 158:19, 158:20, 159:8 pangs [1] - 142:5 papers [1] - 90:22 paragraph [3] - 38:2, 56:22, 161:9 pardon [3] - 54:18, 114:20, 141:3 parent [1] - 141:23 part [7] - 114:15, 114:17, 124:3, 140:2. 156:1. 162:12, 167:14 partial [1] - 90:4 participant [2] - 106:7, 106:9 participate [7] - 107:5, 107:20, 109:12, 112:12. 112:23. 133:5, 167:2 participated [1] -84:23 participation [1] -127.19 particularly [5] - 16:2, 47:15. 112:8. 125:22, 150:24 parties [5] - 5:3, 10:7, 11:9, 21:22, 170:14 parties' [1] - 170:15 partner [1] - 94:20 Partners [3] - 28:25. 158:17, 159:5 partners [3] - 29:18,

56:11, 157:12

partnership [5] -

29:22, 29:25, 30:2,

24:4, 24:12, 24:23, 30:12, 86:3 perceives [1] - 123:18 133:10, 133:25, 73:14, 73:23, 74:3, 25:8, 25:12, 25:17, 134:23, 135:18, 77:13, 78:25, 83:17, parts [1] - 34:2 perception [2] - 123:8, 100:19, 100:21, Party [1] - 9:2 152:21 135:24, 136:7, 26:2, 27:10, 27:23, 137:1, 137:12, 100:25, 106:6, 28:7, 74:8, 74:11, party [6] - 9:3, 9:5, performance [7] -155:6, 157:11, 116:11, 116:14, 138:6, 138:14, 112:4, 123:8, 75:20, 75:22, 75:24, 157:13, 159:10 122:16, 125:6, 139:3, 139:12, 137:17, 148:9, 76:1, 76:10, 76:14, 161:3, 161:5, 166:10 154:2, 154:3, 79:18, 80:5, 80:16, pass [3] - 24:16, 133:19, 134:23, plane [2] - 151:3, 157:15, 157:18, 80:21, 80:25, 81:4, 69:25, 70:10 160:22 156:5 160:25 81:8, 91:4, 91:7, passed [1] - 82:23 period [3] - 13:18, 92:2, 92:3, 92:9, politically [5] - 62:20, 54:5, 158:11 planes [1] - 155:25 passing [4] - 38:11, 94:5, 96:3, 96:5, planned [1] - 165:25 77:11, 99:20, 40:7, 44:18, 77:14 perjury [1] - 171:21 96:10, 97:7, 97:8, planning [14] - 41:6, 100:10, 139:7 person [3] - 25:7, past [2] - 6:7, 63:9 politicians [1] - 57:2 97:12, 97:16, 98:5, 76:25, 155:5 48:1, 61:12, 61:22, path [1] - 18:23 77:22, 99:12, politicos [1] - 157:14 98:9, 98:11, 99:2, personal [3] - 7:18, Paul [7] - 18:5, 37:11, 99:7, 99:8, 140:16, 102:11, 103:2, politics [8] - 40:4, 38:5, 117:22, 19:24, 54:4 140:17, 141:1, 104:10, 104:20, 41:7, 57:2, 64:5, personally [4] - 135:4, 147:17, 157:19, 104:22, 107:22, 141:4, 141:9, 158:15, 162:19, 65:4, 77:17, 99:22, 157:22 141:14, 141:18, 109:9, 160:24 100:12 pay [14] - 25:19, 141:20. 141:24. plans [2] - 79:12, poll [1] - 13:20 53:10, 53:12, 154:5, persons' [1] - 27:24 142:11, 142:16, 134:21 polling [11] - 9:8, 155:21, 155:23, perspective [2] -143:4, 143:18, plastered [1] - 127:20 10:11, 13:14, 13:16, 156:2, 158:5, 101:5, 106:6 144:8, 147:3, 148:2, play [8] - 11:13, 55:23, 14:1, 14:17, 22:19, 158:24, 159:5, Petway [5] - 17:5, 156:6, 156:16, 62:17, 62:18, 62:20, 102:21, 103:12, 159:15, 165:14, 17:11, 31:22, 32:9, 156:17, 156:22, 62:23 166:5, 166:18 106:15, 110:7, 117:1 158:7, 158:8 162:5, 164:20 **polls** [1] - 14:10 paying [3] - 32:20, Petway's [4] - 16:24, PR [3] - 147:8, 148:8, played [1] - 162:8 pollster [1] - 127:23 44:20, 167:12 31:17, 31:19, 44:3 148:20 player [1] - 28:6 **pop** [1] - 157:7 payment [1] - 153:25 PFM [6] - 42:10, practice [3] - 19:6, players [2] - 149:20, Port [6] - 65:5, 65:7, payouts [4] - 133:1, 42:12, 42:14, 43:13, 19:10, 65:4 149.23 65:8, 66:8, 66:10, 135:11, 135:14, 43:15, 164:25 preceding [1] - 93:14 136:14 phone [2] - 120:9, playing [1] - 40:3 66:14 precise [1] - 152:1 Port. [1] - 66:11 peak [1] - 117:2 142:22 plays [1] - 87:10 precisely [2] - 15:21, penalties [1] - 171:21 portion [5] - 46:18, phrase [2] - 48:24, **PLLC** [2] - 2:8, 8:13 78:8 plural [1] - 7:2 129:22, 133:18, pension [1] - 20:4 71.19 precooked [1] - 55:7 153:25, 158:20 plus [2] - 61:5, 92:25 people [56] - 22:4, pick [1] - 142:22 premise [3] - 60:18, portions [1] - 153:12 24:2, 25:4, 25:5, picture [1] - 54:12 pocket [2] - 72:6, 87:7, 161:22 portrayal [1] - 131:25 25:24, 26:11, 26:19, piece [2] - 60:1, 154:16 preparation [4] -26:20, 27:3, 36:9, point [13] - 13:9, Position [1] - 54:12 138:16 103:22, 106:20, 40:13, 47:1, 59:19, position [7] - 34:12, 43:23, 44:1, 58:12, place [5] - 10:23, 107:11, 146:11 58:22, 59:23, 62:13, 96:13, 96:23, 98:13, 60:10, 60:12, 62:14, 50:15, 50:17, 51:10, prepare [2] - 103:16, 63:3, 70:12, 73:24, 102:17, 103:8, 52:17, 54:20, 164:14 135:19 108:4 76:7, 77:25, 78:9, 130:1, 136:5, positions [1] - 33:3 plan [55] - 102:16, prepared [5] - 16:10, 78:11, 78:15, 78:18, 136:25, 161:5 possession [1] -103:7, 103:25, 16:13, 19:16, 19:20, 78:20, 78:24, 79:1, 104:4, 104:6, points [6] - 68:14, 90.22 146:7 79:6, 86:8, 87:11, 104:19, 105:2, 102:10, 103:1, possibility [4] - 48:20, preparing [1] - 101:19 89:1, 101:2, 113:22, 105:23, 106:3, 110:13, 110:16, 48:24, 49:3, 165:20 presence [2] - 110:24, 121:3, 121:10, 106:22, 107:4, 132:16 possible [1] - 166:11 143:11 121:17, 121:20, 107:13, 107:15, policy [6] - 47:19, post [2] - 106:25 present [3] - 107:22, 124:11, 125:20, 107:18. 108:12. 58:4, 101:15, 162:4, postpone [1] - 137:1 108:16, 109:5, 107:25, 129:20 128:9, 129:3, 165:12. 166:18 postponed [1] - 161:6 130:13, 130:24, presentation [7] political [51] - 6:6, 109:16, 109:21, potential [11] - 24:7, 131:12, 131:20. 38:7, 43:20, 115:15, 112:13, 113:5, 6:21, 8:5, 8:9, 9:6, 71:24, 73:24, 96:1, 132:20, 132:21, 116:2, 117:10, 117:8, 119:17, 15:5, 15:16, 15:23, 98:8, 113:19, 117:22, 118:14 133:3, 133:12, 122:11, 122:14, 15:25, 18:22, 20:1, 125:19, 126:13, presentations [2] -136:13, 148:18, 122:18, 124:1, 25:3, 28:6, 30:15, 127:11, 143:10, 111:12, 114:10 148:19, 160:22, 124:8, 124:12, 45:2, 56:9, 56:15, 144:20 presented [8] - 41:24, 163:10 124:15, 124:25, 57:15, 62:14, 63:1, potentially [8] - 16:18, 41:25, 43:8, 43:16, people's [1] - 157:7 125:2, 125:5, 125:6, 63:12, 64:6, 64:14, 30:20, 47:21, 48:15, 44:17, 112:9, per [2] - 72:13, 112:8 127:14, 128:20, 68:14, 68:15, 69:1, 59:6, 71:22, 76:8, 129:25, 132:5, 115:10, 163:17 70:12, 70:19, 71:10, **perceive** [1] - 79:9 155:10 132:10, 132:23, 72:24, 73:10, 73:13, preserving [1] perceived [1] - 23:21 Power [67] - 23:17,

150:23 president [5] - 28:8, 39:5, 40:25, 45:1, 152:23 President [6] - 37:10, 38:17, 39:12, 41:16, 54:13, 63:9 president's [1] - 37:24 press [21] - 17:3, 18:4, 18:7, 36:7, 36:12, 36:14, 37:5, 39:2, 44:25, 50:13, 62:8, 71:2, 126:3, 126:4, 129:7, 139:16, 140:1, 140:3, 162:20, 162:23, 165:15 pretty [6] - 20:10, 45:12, 53:5, 128:25, 146:7, 164:23 prevent [1] - 69:11 previous [3] - 159:7, 159:9, 163:12 previously [6] - 33:17, 55:6, 76:4, 121:16, 147:25, 159:7 price [1] - 47:14 primary [2] - 63:9, 63:11 private [27] - 14:10, 65:4, 71:16, 71:19, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 85:19, 86:1, 86:3, 87:20, 88:5, 90:17, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 105:14, 113:19, 150:15, 151:4. 151:8. 151:11, 157:16, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 Privatization [1] -54:12 privatization [10] -54:21, 85:13, 85:17, 85:23, 85:25, 89:1, 89:4, 89:6, 113:24, 157:18 privilege [14] - 14:5, 14:11, 15:2, 15:3, 15:5, 15:10, 15:15, 15:18, 15:21, 15:23, 16:16, 16:17, 67:4, 143:7 privileged [2] - 16:2, 66:18 problems [4] - 58:21, 59:5, 59:21, 59:25 Procedure [2] - 66:25, 67:10

proceeding [1] - 45:1 proceeds [8] - 46:18, 46:20, 46:25, 58:10, 125:22, 125:24, 131:1, 166:1 process [48] - 37:6, 38:9, 38:13, 40:9, 40:14, 48:1, 56:25, 61:12, 64:6, 64:9, 70:2, 70:6, 72:10, 77:23, 79:13, 83:5, 84:9, 84:14, 84:18, 88:16, 88:19, 88:23, 99:13, 101:14, 104:23, 113:11, 113:14, 128:24, 129:9, 131:4, 135:17, 136:2, 141:24, 142:24, 144:18, 145:7, 145:18, 146:16, 150:17, 152:8, 156:1, 160:21, 160:24, 161:10, 162:14, 164:8, 164:11. 167:3 processes [9] - 69:24, 70:19, 72:22, 73:8, 77:13, 89:23, 90:14, 142:25, 143:1 procurement [1] -148:16 produce [1] - 135:15  $\boldsymbol{product}~[2] \boldsymbol{-} 130:13,$ 130:15 production [1] - 22:20 productive [3] - 55:3, 55:12, 59:16 profession [2] - 6:5, 30:17 professional [2] -74:7, 127:9 profiting [1] - 126:23 progeny [1] - 44:3 program [1] - 124:3 progression [1] -32:21 prohibition [1] - 70:5 project [4] - 105:5, 105:20, 107:23, 121:25 Project [8] - 82:2, 82:8, 82:19, 83:3, 105:2, 105:6, 105:9, 163:16 projected [1] - 44:21 promises [1] - 47:14 proper [1] - 52:6

properly [1] - 120:18

**Properties** [1] - 8:13

**property** [1] - 69:15 proposal [3] - 36:13, 36:17 Proposals [2] - 35:14, 35:17 proposing [1] -144:21 proprietary [2] -69:19, 70:1 prospect [2] - 47:3, 71:6 protected [2] - 16:16, 98.15 provide [11] - 16:21, 22:16, 22:22, 35:18, 72:4, 73:20, 96:9, 96:11, 108:9, 109:10, 109:15 provided [1] - 115:23 providing [1] - 79:19 provision [1] - 79:24 provisions [1] - 81:21 public [32] - 18:22, 29:7, 38:12, 39:1, 39:2, 40:8, 44:24, 46:2, 62:1, 63:13, 66:2, 66:9, 69:16, 89:17, 101:15, 102:18, 103:10, 114:1, 114:11, 119:21, 123:9, 123:14, 123:18, 123:21, 123:22, 126:22, 126:23, 126:25, 128:4, 131:6, 151:9 Public [4] - 1:14, 42:9, 169:6, 169:19 public's [3] - 151:3, 151:6, 151:10 Public-State [1] -169:19 publicly [1] - 112:3 published [2] -145:21, 157:9 pull [1] - 127:17 PUP [16] - 122:11, 122:18, 124:25, 125:6, 129:24, 130:18, 132:5, 132:23, 133:24, 136:7, 137:1, 138:14, 139:3, 139:11, 161:3, 166:10 PUPs [2] - 123:1, 124:17 purchase [3] - 86:2,

41:10, 41:20, 41:22, 41:23, 75:4, 77:19, 79:9, 153:3 pursuant [2] - 66:24, 91:7 pursue [10] - 29:10, 50:10, 60:7, 69:20, 71:15, 72:3, 90:15, 113:21, 120:22, 121:14 pursued [1] - 113:25 pursuing [3] - 72:12, 79:13, 162:1 pursuit [1] - 128:20 pushing [3] - 137:14 put [20] - 43:25, 57:2, 58:10, 69:19, 69:22, 72:4, 87:14, 95:12, 104:1, 106:2, 108:14, 109:6, 132:16, 137:25, 150:4, 154:15, 154:17, 156:4, 162:2, 163:12 puts [1] - 69:17 Q

qualifications [1] -53:1 qualified [1] - 53:9 question's [1] - 91:22 questioned [1] - 134:7 questioning [1] -123:2 questions [19] - 13:20, 16:10, 16:11, 49:8, 64:5, 64:14, 68:16, 70:18, 81:13, 81:16, 96:21, 97:21, 102:18, 103:9, 124:18, 125:1, 128:6, 168:18, 168:19 quickly [2] - 145:19, 166:11 quit [1] - 34:11 quote [2] - 47:13, 127:13 quote/unquote [1] -22:11

#### R

races [2] - 20:9, 20:16 raise [1] - 121:4 raised [4] - 67:5, 104:8, 126:9, 154:3 ran [2] - 11:4, 29:9 Randy [15] - 21:3, 21:9, 22:13, 22:16,

23:10, 23:19, 24:13, 24:17, 25:22, 27:11, 27:18, 28:15, 73:15 Randy's [4] - 24:23, 25:8, 25:10, 25:11 range [1] - 46:20 rankings [1] - 115:17 rates [1] - 121:4 rather [2] - 43:22, 55:24 rating [8] - 114:5, 114:10, 114:14, 114:22, 114:23, 115:16, 115:24, 116:21 Ratings [1] - 114:23 Re [1] - 171:2 reach [1] - 23:25 reached [1] - 64:4 reaction [5] - 39:22, 126:16, 128:15, 128:16, 136:22 read [35] - 14:15, 17:3, 23:6, 36:6, 36:9, 38:1, 40:5, 43:23, 51:7, 56:21, 59:13, 73:1, 73:3, 80:12, 80:14, 86:22, 92:12, 100:7, 102:23, 102:25, 107:7, 107:9, 107:10, 115:14, 117:9, 125:13, 125:16, 126:5, 144:3, 144:5, 145:12, 160:8, 160:9. 168:19. 171:21 reading [5] - 5:4, 51:6, 51:11, 51:15, 157:8 real [4] - 48:10, 58:5, 84:4, 124:16 reality [1] - 131:24 realize [4] - 48:13, 48:15, 59:4, 59:10 realized [1] - 58:25 realizing [4] - 47:3, 56:4, 60:8, 61:9 really [17] - 7:10, 13:12, 40:24, 53:10, 53:15, 59:7, 60:15, 62:25, 66:22, 78:3, 79:7, 85:14, 101:9, 125:5, 128:3, 128:14, 145:16 reason [14] - 8:4, 19:3, 25:4, 25:5, 46:7, 76:10, 102:20, 103:11, 112:1, 115:18, 143:12, 143:17, 144:6,

89:25, 90:5

purpose [9] - 29:5,

144:22 reasonable [1] - 56:25 reasons [1] - 117:25 receipt [1] - 93:1 receive [1] - 77:2 received [3] - 92:14, 153:9, 153:21 recent [3] - 36:13, 162:22 Recess [5] - 63:15, 91:13, 129:17, 160:11, 167:20 recognize [1] - 111:5 recognized [1] - 79:7 recollect [1] - 84:13 recollection [18] -17:7, 17:10, 29:24, 31:18, 37:4, 37:13, 51:1, 52:3, 64:24, 83:1, 109:1, 119:17, 120:8, 131:18, 134:2, 137:8, 138:21, 139:10 recommendation [1] -38:4 recommended [1] -87:23 reconcile [2] - 132:9, 132:13 record [13] - 15:11, 63:14, 75:5, 90:18, 92:12. 112:5. 114:11, 115:25, 120:6, 129:15, 150:24, 167:19, 170.10 record's [2] - 75:14, 75:16 records [1] - 119:21 reelected [1] - 12:4 reelection [4] - 11:4, 12:9, 12:10, 17:22 refer [1] - 30:2 reference [1] - 23:9 referendum [3] - 64:8, 72:20, 73:6 referendums [3] -20:4, 72:21, 73:7 referred [5] - 11:19, 15:19, 90:19, 92:6, 99:24 referring [16] - 13:21, 23:14, 24:3, 24:7, 33:10, 36:13, 48:25, 59:4, 60:5, 61:17, 71:20, 104:12, 122:10, 142:7, 150:2, 157:10 reflect [6] - 90:18,

112:5, 115:6,

115:19, 116:21, 117:10 reflects [1] - 116:11 regard [9] - 12:15, 15:25, 16:1, 62:23, 81:1, 99:11, 104:19, 106:13, 152:8 regarding [13] - 10:3, 11:7, 12:23, 14:2, 14:17, 15:7, 25:8, 36:12, 46:10, 100:18, 118:25, 136:7, 168:8 regardless [2] - 86:1, 87:22 regards [1] - 15:5 registered [2] - 148:1, 151:24 reimburse [3] -155:15, 155:17, 155:19 reimbursed [2] -153:7, 153:14 reimbursement [1] -153:9 reimbursements [1] -155:8 reject [2] - 87:7, 161:22 rejected [1] - 133:8 relate [2] - 8:6, 14:21 related [6] - 13:20, 17:16, 34:19, 77:17, 154:25, 165:25 relates [5] - 15:16, 34:24, 35:3, 83:1, 125:22 relating [1] - 7:14 relation [2] - 101:4, 115:16 relations [5] - 18:22, 29:7, 30:16, 33:22, 66.2 relationship [19] -11:2, 11:21, 12:1, 24:22, 41:4, 42:16, 42:21, 45:24, 68:9, 71:3, 74:8, 87:2, 94:19. 96:13. 140:25, 141:6, 141:11, 167:6, 167:14 relative [2] - 170:13, 170:15 **relatively** [1] - 36:13

relevance [1] - 67:4

59:9. 59:23

remained [3] - 58:15,

remediate [1] - 46:19

remember [10] - 7:7,

31:16, 32:3, 32:8, 42:6, 42:8, 45:13, 107:6, 150:6, 165:4 remembering [1] -21:11 remits [1] - 48:9 remitting [1] - 58:13 remove [1] - 58:23 remuneration [2] -74:3, 126:24 rent [2] - 19:1, 107:2 reopening [1] - 55:2 replaced [2] - 17:25, 18:8 report [29] - 38:14, 38:25, 39:3, 41:15, 41:18, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 42:12, 42:13, 42:23, 43:7, 43:16, 43:22, 43:24, 44:7, 44:10, 44:15, 44:16, 82:19, 91:4, 124:20, 126:5, 126:15, 127:11, 161:3, 164:25, 165:1, 170:7 reported [3] - 31:24, 50:13, 162:24 reporter [7] - 14:16, 73:3, 80:15, 100:8, 102:25, 107:11, 144:6 REPORTER'S [1] -170:1 reporting [2] - 154:23, 155.6 reports [4] - 62:8, 112:8, 129:4, 162:20 represent [2] - 118:8, 161:23 representation [4] -118:9, 121:13, 125:25. 126:2 Representative [3] -20:14, 20:15 represented [1] -119:25 Republican [1] - 9:2 republican [3] - 9:3, 9:5, 27:21 Request [2] - 35:13, 35:17 request [7] - 15:13, 36:17, 37:19, 111:9, 111:10, 111:15, 112:1 requested [3] - 41:10, 92:20, 170:9 require [1] - 59:1

70:12 requires [1] - 153:17 research [4] - 9:8, 10:11, 79:15, 86:17 Research [8] - 8:12, 8:19, 10:9, 11:12, 13:25, 14:2, 14:17, 21:25 resigned [1] - 144:22 resigning [1] - 51:10 **Resolution** [1] - 49:12 resolution [1] - 49:15 resource [1] - 68:12 respect [5] - 16:17, 16:18, 37:21, 127:23, 137:22 respected [1] - 137:10 respective [2] - 5:3, 29:14 respond [3] - 76:20, 80:7, 80:10 response [5] - 15:13, 38:14, 52:1, 128:11, 140.16 restaurants [1] - 6:17 result [5] - 61:8, 61:11, 122:14, 159:20, 161:3 resulted [1] - 138:13 resume [1] - 61:9 resuming [1] - 59:18 retain [1] - 69:18 retainer [2] - 23:5, 92:25 rethinking [1] - 30:15 retired [1] - 51:21 revealed [1] - 57:8 revelation [1] - 22:4 revert [1] - 49:8 review [7] - 93:1, 93:2, 112:2, 114:7, 116:8, 119:19, 170:8 reviewed [5] - 102:10, 102:20, 103:1, 103:11, 105:23 reviewing [2] -145:15, 145:16 revolved [2] - 72:19, 73:5 RI [1] - 65:19 Rick [1] - 149:24 **RIGHT** [1] - 65:20 Riley [1] - 2:12 **road** [2] - 69:7, 69:10 robust [2] - 78:14, 78:17 role [17] - 9:24, 9:25,

11:13, 13:12, 18:11,

28:7, 28:15, 30:23,

requirements [1] -30:25, 31:4, 31:9, 52:7, 102:21, 103:13, 106:15, 110:8, 162:9 **roll** [2] - 109:8, 110:8 rolled [1] - 107:20 rolling [1] - 124:2 rollout [3] - 104:22, 105:2, 106:11 Ron [3] - 21:3, 21:9, 73:16 room [2] - 78:24, 144.23 **Rory** [2] - 21:3, 21:9 Rose [3] - 21:1, 21:8, 73:16 rose [1] - 21:9 RPR [5] - 1:14, 169:5, 169:19, 170:6, 170:23 Rubio [1] - 149:24 rule [2] - 49:4, 150:22 Rules [2] - 66:24, 67:10 run [7] - 6:24, 24:19, 26:10, 64:8, 108:8, 168:3, 168:5 running [2] - 63:6, 70:15 runs [1] - 106:19 Russell [3] - 2:3, 141:2, 141:5 **Rutherford** [1] - 20:19 Ryan [2] - 133:22, 134:25 S

safeguards [1] -135:19 sakes [1] - 155:18 sale [33] - 38:9, 40:13, 47:4, 55:7, 71:24, 83:5, 83:10, 83:13, 84:10, 84:18, 85:3, 85:18, 86:2, 87:6, 87:8, 87:11, 87:12, 87:18, 88:3, 90:2, 90:6, 90:10, 121:8, 125:15, 125:23, 125:24, 127:17, 129:1. 131:1. 161:16, 161:22, 166:10, 166:13 Salem [4] - 21:3, 73:16, 134:7, 134:16 Sam [33] - 92:1, 92:13, 93:6, 93:8, 93:10, 93:23, 94:4, 94:5, 94:8, 94:9, 94:11,

requirement [2] -

155:6, 155:14

94:14, 95:12, 95:17,	107:2, 107:13,	145:6, 169:7,	social [6] - 68:7,	spectrum [1] - 25:3
97:11, 97:15, 97:18,	107:15, 108:16,	169:11, 170:19,	68:10, 68:12,	speculate [2] -
98:4, 98:8, 146:19,	112:16, 114:3,	171:5	133:18, 152:19,	130:22, 150:5
146:23, 147:4,	114:14, 118:1,	septic [1] - 58:22	155:22	speculating [1] -
147:6, 147:8,	133:22, 135:4,	serious [2] - 55:24,	socially [3] - 68:6,	132:18
147:12, 151:15,	140:21, 145:9,	56:13	137:11, 152:18	spend [2] - 152:20,
151:17, 152:11,	145:21, 146:6,	serve [1] - 126:22	soft [1] - 159:3	153:4
152:14, 153:23,	149:13, 149:24,	service [3] - 126:22,	sold [2] - 17:14,	spent [2] - 105:25,
155:12, 155:23,	150:18, 164:11,	126:25, 131:6	164:18	124:14
156:1	164:14, 165:13	services [9] - 10:3,	solutions [2] - 59:25,	spirit [1] - 7:24
sand [1] - 163:12	seeing [4] - 44:17,	22:7, 22:16, 22:20,	86:1	spite [1] - 59:8
sat [1] - 129:12	83:2, 116:9, 116:10	22:21, 22:23, 42:20,	<b>solve</b> [1] - 58:20	sponsored [2] - 158:9,
satisfied [1] - 16:4	seek [2] - 51:10, 52:17	92:23, 146:20	someone [1] - 128:13	158:13
<b>saw</b> [8] - 41:25, 44:16,	seeking [4] - 50:14,	Services [1] - 35:19	sometime [3] - 12:16,	sponsoring [2] -
92:14, 105:9,	50:17, 52:7, 88:3	set [4] - 162:6, 163:8,	145:6, 165:1	159:10
119:24, 119:25,	seem [2] - 33:4, 40:11	164:16, 164:19	sometimes [2] - 54:8	sponsors [1] - 156:5
129:7, 133:18	seeps [1] - 63:13	seven [1] - 21:6	somewhat [1] - 26:22	sporting [1] - 152:19
Scarborough [1] -	<b>self</b> [1] - 6:25	several [2] - 132:10,	somewhere [1] -	sports [1] - 157:4
2:12	self-employed [1] -	157:16	165:18	spot [1] - 130:12
scenarios [9] - 71:10,	6:25	<b>shares</b> [1] - 89:24	<b>sorry</b> [7] <b>-</b> 48:22,	spreadsheet [1] -
79:14, 83:21, 86:7,	<b>sell</b> [19] - 10:24, 12:20,	<b>sheet</b> [2] - 57:8, 83:3	100:1, 100:3,	109:1
86:9, 120:19,	36:9, 57:3, 57:4,	<b>short</b> [2] - 42:10, 70:3	102:23, 117:16,	<b>spring</b> [6] <b>-</b> 60:15,
121:19, 144:21,	60:17, 60:18, 62:14,	<b>short-term</b> [1] - 70:3	117:17, 124:5	60:23, 61:13, 62:22,
161:10	62:22, 71:20, 87:14,	<b>shorter</b> [1] - 16:6	sort [1] - 7:16	68:18, 71:5
scenery [1] - 30:18 School [1] - 5:20	87:15, 88:2, 164:16, 164:17, 165:7	shortly [1] - 17:24	sought [1] - 52:21	<b>St</b> [1] - 20:21
scope [1] - 157:25	selling [11] - 13:8,	<b>show</b> [13] - 37:9, 44:6,	sounds [3] - 58:24,	stadium [1] - 156:8
Scott [4] - 63:9,	13:10, 13:15, 31:17,	49:11, 50:19, 82:1,	138:7, 150:24	<b>staff</b> [6] - 31:3, 31:6,
149:24, 151:16,	46:10, 70:22, 71:6,	91:15, 110:25, 116:10, 139:17,	<b>source</b> [1] - 50:16 <b>space</b> [4] - 19:1, 34:5,	32:13, 33:3, 38:6, 48:19
153:23	89:18, 90:4, 133:24,	140:9, 144:24,	42:20, 107:2	stakeholders [1] -
screen [1] - 44:21	165:20	149:2, 159:23	speaking [2] - 7:19,	106:4
scripted [2] - 18:7,	semantic [1] - 43:1	showed [1] - 163:16	126:3	stand [1] - 7:21
19:16	Senator [2] - 149:24	showing [2] - 35:13,	SPECIAL [2] - 1:2,	standpoint [2] - 47:9,
scripting [3] - 19:4,	send [1] - 160:15	54:10	171:3	63:1
19:6, 19:10	sending [1] - 111:16	<b>shows</b> [2] - 54:12,	special [3] - 7:15,	stands [1] - 125:6
scripts [3] - 18:5,	senior [13] - 33:3,	92:13	37:22, 57:1	
19:16, 19:20			37.22, 37.1	Stanley [1] - 82:4
	61:19, 70:21,	shut [1] - 166:15	Special [1] - 2:2	<b>Stanley</b> [1] - 82:4 <b>start</b> [4] - 10:14, 14:1,
seal [1] - 169:10	101:18, 103:16,	side [1] - 47:15	<b>Special</b> [1] - 2:2 <b>specific</b> [24] - 12:8,	
searched [1] - 120:7	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24	<b>Special</b> [1] - 2:2 <b>specific</b> [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12	<b>Special</b> [1] - 2:2 <b>specific</b> [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9,	<b>Special</b> [1] - 2:2 <b>specific</b> [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18,	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19,	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11 sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] -	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15,	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9, 23:22, 25:2, 26:19,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17, 113:7, 114:3,	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1 six [2] - 6:19, 21:8	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14, 89:14, 105:7, 128:1,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4, 70:6, 77:14, 83:18,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9, 23:22, 25:2, 26:19, 26:21, 27:20, 33:2,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17, 113:7, 114:3, 114:17, 118:24	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1 six [2] - 6:19, 21:8 slide [2] - 44:19, 116:9	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14, 89:14, 105:7, 128:1, 135:8, 143:24	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4, 70:6, 77:14, 83:18, 112:7, 114:9, 154:25
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9, 23:22, 25:2, 26:19, 26:21, 27:20, 33:2, 49:16, 63:8, 66:15,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17, 113:7, 114:3, 114:17, 118:24 sentences [1] - 38:1	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1 six [2] - 6:19, 21:8 slide [2] - 44:19, 116:9 slot [1] - 20:5	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14, 89:14, 105:7, 128:1, 135:8, 143:24 specifics [8] - 26:9,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4, 70:6, 77:14, 83:18, 112:7, 114:9, 154:25 statement [17] - 40:5, 40:17, 44:3, 45:12, 53:5, 56:21, 57:11,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9, 23:22, 25:2, 26:19, 26:21, 27:20, 33:2, 49:16, 63:8, 66:15, 68:19, 98:3, 98:7,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24  sensed [1] - 63:12  sensitivity [1] - 52:23  sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17, 113:7, 114:3, 114:17, 118:24  sentences [1] - 38:1  separately [1] - 29:9	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1 six [2] - 6:19, 21:8 slide [2] - 44:19, 116:9 slot [1] - 20:5 small [1] - 6:16	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14, 89:14, 105:7, 128:1, 135:8, 143:24 specifics [8] - 26:9, 64:7, 78:3, 125:5,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4, 70:6, 77:14, 83:18, 112:7, 114:9, 154:25 statement [17] - 40:5, 40:17, 44:3, 45:12, 53:5, 56:21, 57:11, 57:13, 59:9, 59:10,
searched [1] - 120:7 seasons [4] - 158:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:22 second [7] - 38:2, 56:24, 61:2, 61:4, 61:6, 79:5, 156:10 section [1] - 33:23 sector [16] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:25, 72:12, 83:23, 85:12, 86:1, 87:20, 88:6, 99:14, 99:16, 101:13, 113:19, 161:24, 164:19, 164:24 see [38] - 20:3, 23:9, 23:22, 25:2, 26:19, 26:21, 27:20, 33:2, 49:16, 63:8, 66:15,	101:18, 103:16, 114:4, 125:18, 132:21, 133:8, 134:7, 134:12, 136:25, 161:11  sense [18] - 36:11, 38:23, 53:16, 59:14, 76:7, 78:14, 85:4, 95:10, 95:12, 112:5, 114:7, 116:25, 135:10, 138:1, 143:8, 149:19, 150:10, 166:24 sensed [1] - 63:12 sensitivity [1] - 52:23 sent [9] - 51:4, 110:11, 111:8, 112:17, 113:7, 114:3, 114:17, 118:24 sentences [1] - 38:1	side [1] - 47:15 sign [1] - 135:24 signature [1] - 70:12 signatures [2] - 70:9, 70:13 signed [3] - 12:18, 131:2, 131:23 signing [1] - 5:4 similar [5] - 52:19, 70:18, 82:18, 138:4 similarly [1] - 83:2 single [1] - 101:11 sit [1] - 128:19 sitting [2] - 78:15, 106:1 six [2] - 6:19, 21:8 slide [2] - 44:19, 116:9 slot [1] - 20:5 small [1] - 6:16 smaller [1] - 165:2	Special [1] - 2:2 specific [24] - 12:8, 29:20, 31:3, 31:18, 33:23, 45:21, 46:8, 62:21, 64:14, 71:9, 72:10, 82:21, 83:6, 105:13, 109:23, 116:23, 118:20, 134:1, 136:21, 141:10, 146:16, 155:16, 165:23, 165:24 specifically [20] - 13:7, 18:20, 18:23, 27:12, 27:19, 32:5, 39:8, 45:14, 57:12, 60:5, 71:8, 77:4, 82:10, 82:25, 88:14, 89:14, 105:7, 128:1, 135:8, 143:24 specifics [8] - 26:9,	start [4] - 10:14, 14:1, 14:16, 101:14 started [8] - 10:17, 12:10, 12:14, 18:23, 29:22, 61:12, 71:9, 122:8 starting [3] - 106:2, 128:4, 160:23 State [5] - 5:21, 5:22, 102:4, 169:6, 169:19 STATE [2] - 169:2, 170:3 state [17] - 9:7, 20:8, 20:12, 20:16, 28:6, 33:25, 34:3, 34:5, 64:8, 69:5, 70:4, 70:6, 77:14, 83:18, 112:7, 114:9, 154:25 statement [17] - 40:5, 40:17, 44:3, 45:12, 53:5, 56:21, 57:11,

thinks [2] - 165:22, 118:15, 141:9 strategy [7] - 16:1, 2:9 taxi [1] - 154:15 statements [4] -22:18, 102:22, **suite** [12] - 156:7, taxing [2] - 30:17, 166:15 31:19, 31:22, 119:3, 103:14, 105:4, 156:9, 156:15, 33:2 third [1] - 8:21 119:6 106:10, 107:20 156:18, 157:6, taxpayer [2] - 123:20, Thomas [1] - 2:8 statewide [6] - 70:16, Street [6] - 1:22, 2:13, 158:6, 158:10, 128:21 thorough [2] - 109:19, 72:20, 72:21, 73:6, 5:16, 111:12, 112:4, 158:21, 159:6, team [13] - 61:19, 146.7 73:7, 149:23 112:9 159:19, 159:21 64:19, 70:21, 78:19, three [4] - 27:9, 73:17, suites [1] - 157:7 statutes [1] - 154:25 street [1] - 62:9 101:19, 103:16, 77:1, 133:20 summer [3] - 61:14, stenographic [1] strength [1] - 26:1 104:25, 114:4, three-hour [1] -170:11 strengths [1] - 57:7 71:5, 159:9 134:8, 134:12, 133:20 sums [1] - 133:5 136:25, 140:2, 147:8 stenographically [1] strictly [1] - 68:7 thriving [4] - 115:6, 170:7 strike [1] - 126:19 **Sunday** [1] - 157:5 technically [1] -115:19, 117:11, step [1] - 52:13 superior [1] - 114:24 155:11 118:11 strokes [3] - 42:18, Stephanie [1] - 162:13 temporally [1] -110:2, 146:15 support [1] - 25:4 throughout [1] - 87:14 138:24 Stephen [1] - 2:3 structural [2] - 59:21, supported [3] throw [1] - 137:25 stepping [1] - 50:14 101:10, 166:12, ten [2] - 133:14, 146:4 86:14 Thursday [1] - 111:25 tended [1] - 89:14 steps [2] - 38:8, 87:22 structurally [1] - 69:1 166:13 tight [1] - 25:24 structure [5] - 47:22, **supporter** [1] - 18:24 tens [1] - 63:4 Steve [5] - 7:8, 48:22, Tim [2] - 110:12, 47:24, 48:2, 93:3, term [16] - 9:19, 58:25, 66:22, 75:2, 100:3 supporting [1] -157:15 66:4, 66:15, 70:3, Stevenson [1] - 20:16 98:6 101:11 TIME [1] - 1:10 Stewart [13] - 32:11, study [1] - 41:18 supportive [1] -71:19, 74:13, 96:20, timeline [6] - 83:5, 32:24, 79:3, 102:15, stuff [6] - 61:22, 106:16 105:9, 105:16, 84:9, 84:13, 84:18, 105:19, 117:6, 103:6, 103:24, 114:19, 114:21, **supposed** [2] - 143:2, 163:17, 163:21 118:18, 125:8 104:16, 106:1, 118:1, 148:21, 159:1 158:1 timelines [3] - 82:20, 106:21, 107:12, surprise [2] - 40:15, terminate [3] - 34:11, stupid [3] - 127:14, 90:14, 164:8 110:12, 119:14, 97:3, 99:6 131:4, 132:21 131:13 timeout [1] - 147:12 terminated [9] - 94:7, 127:7 surprised [3] - 45:21, styled [3] - 82:8, Times-Union [1] -96:7, 97:1, 97:9, still [7] - 30:8, 30:9, 82:18, 83:2 128:12, 136:11 140:7 43:6, 97:13, 107:4, surrounding [1] - 64:6 99:8, 140:24, 141:5, subcontract [1] -**TIMOTHY** [7] - 1:6, 107:19, 132:1 167:1, 167:18 66:16 surtax [1] - 20:5 3:6, 5:7, 169:6, stipulated [1] - 5:2 Susie [11] - 65:12, termination [2] subcontractor [4] -170:8, 171:4, 171:24 97:14, 139:19 stock [4] - 89:19, 65:10, 65:11, 66:12, 65:13, 65:14, 66:6, **Timothy** [2] - 5:15, 89:21, 89:24, 90:7 terms [6] - 6:5, 20:22, 66:13 66:13, 66:16, 8:21 69:12, 92:25, 99:4, Stone [1] - 127:10 subject [3] - 81:20, 147:15, 147:16, title [1] - 33:23 125:17 stones [1] - 58:23 145:19, 160:5 157:18 titled [1] - 44:8 terrible [1] - 136:3 suspect [1] - 136:24 **stop** [4] - 14:4, 70:21, **subjective** [1] - 35:4 today [11] - 11:22, terrie [1] - 1:14 131:16, 138:8 subpoena [3] - 67:12, swap [1] - 52:24 16:9, 43:6, 115:7, Terrie [9] - 14:14, stopped [5] - 63:10, 67:16, 140:17 sweeping [1] - 123:17 115:20, 117:11, 73:2, 80:12, 100:5, 131:5, 131:10, subsequent [11] swirling [2] - 23:23, 118:11, 122:4, 102:23, 169:5, 136:3, 159:10 27:2, 27:5, 39:23, 24.7 128:19, 130:18, 169:19, 170:6. stopper [1] - 55:8 41:5, 51:15, 59:19, sworn [2] - 5:8, 169:8 167:24 170:23 89:2, 106:24, together [8] - 37:17, storm [2] - 117:24, 121:12, 126:14, testified [2] - 5:9, 118:21 т 104:1, 106:2, 162:22 134:25 138:16, 148:10, story [1] - 110:4 table [2] - 78:16, subsequently [3] testify [1] - 81:18 150:4, 152:20, 156:4 strangers [1] - 86:25 127:15 text [3] - 102:14, 64:16, 138:3, 147:20 **Tom** [6] - 7:25, 16:24, Strategic [4] - 28:25, tactics [1] - 109:6 103:5, 110:12 35:18, 158:17, 159:5 subsidiary [1] -17:5, 17:10, 31:17, tag [1] - 47:14 **THE** [5] - 5:10, 14:7, strategic [19] - 55:22, 141:19 32:9 tails [1] - 74:1 91:10, 100:2, 123:1 substance [6] - 38:24, Tommy [5] - 21:4, 61:12, 61:23, 62:10, **TAKEN** [2] - 1:9, 171:5 theatre [1] - 144:1 72:2, 77:22, 78:7, 40:4, 62:6, 76:12, 21:9, 22:2, 22:9, **Tallahassee** [9] - 6:15, 79:11, 87:15, 88:18, 82:10, 84:25 themselves [1] -22:10 8:16, 8:20, 8:21, 88:20, 90:16, 99:12, substantively [1] -125:22 tone [1] - 19:5 10:24, 28:10, 64:10, 76:16 theoretically [2] -109:8, 120:14, took [5] - 23:7, 96:13, 65:3, 77:15 24:10, 122:14 121:17, 160:24, **substitute** [2] - 96:9, 98:13, 142:4, 154:11 tanks [1] - 58:22 theories [1] - 164:17 162:4 96:11 top [7] - 7:5, 8:14, Targeting [10] - 8:12, Strategies [3] - 65:16, success [6] - 93:3, theory [1] - 55:5 73:17, 84:5, 149:25, 8:19, 10:9, 11:12, 65:18, 65:23 98:6, 98:9, 98:12, they've [5] - 42:19, 157:15, 166:5 13:25, 14:2, 14:17, strategies [1] - 104:11 98:22, 99:2 42:21, 111:12, topic [2] - 45:2, 62:15 21:24, 22:1, 95:1 strategist [1] - 157:15 suggestion [1] - 16:24 129:9, 162:1 torpedoing [1] tax [2] - 48:10, 58:14 Suite [3] - 1:12, 2:5, thing's [1] - 137:17 strategists [1] - 9:25 128:25

towards [7] - 27:21, 41:1, 63:18, 70:18, 89:14, 117:5, 132:1 town [2] - 6:16, 9:14 toxic [1] - 57:16 trajectory [1] - 121:5 transaction [7] -71:16, 71:20, 72:12, 83:23, 87:20, 105:14, 161:24 transactions [3] -88:6, 90:17, 113:19 transcript [5] - 23:6, 133:17, 151:13, 170:9, 170:10 TRANSCRIPT [1] -171:2 transferring [1] -89:24 transformational [1] -133:7 transition [1] - 51:23 travel [1] - 153:13 traveled [1] - 153:11 treated [1] - 39:22 tried [1] - 17:22 trip [8] - 153:24, 153:25, 154:4, 155:21, 156:2, 156:4, 167:12, 167:17 troubled [1] - 117:21 true [7] - 47:8, 126:17, 127:19, 139:8, 161:21, 170:10, 171:22 truly [2] - 58:8, 60:17 truth [2] - 5:8, 135:13 try [4] - 14:21, 73:25, 151:8, 166:10 trying [14] - 53:19, 56:16, 59:24, 62:13, 84:15, 109:5, 114:12, 115:24, 117:8, 119:9, 131:23, 133:9, 138:16, 148:19 **Ts** [1] - 130:16 Tuesday [1] - 1:9 turn [1] - 56:24 turned [2] - 49:17, 55.1 turnover [1] - 33:2 **TV** [1] - 22:19 two [27] - 8:20, 20:4, 21:5, 30:13, 33:4, 64:12, 64:13, 76:23, 76:25, 77:1, 78:21, 83:16, 84:12, 84:16, 84:21, 93:19, 109:7,

122:22, 134:14, 134:21, 141:17, 156:8, 158:8, 159:17, 159:22 type [21] - 22:20, 32:21, 34:1, 42:20, 48:13, 52:24, 66:2, 71:9, 72:11, 78:2, 78:7, 86:1, 86:2, 88:16, 88:19, 95:21, 95:22, 104:23, 118:20, 133:13, 148:9 typically [1] - 7:19

### U

**U.S** [3] - 143:2, 143:13, 144:10 ultimate [1] - 133:2 ultimately [7] - 24:20, 43:8, 46:6, 71:12, 101:14, 135:23, 137:1 unable [1] - 74:23 unaware [4] - 52:14, 84:8, 90:9, 162:20 uncertain [1] - 117:24 under [6] - 74:17, 94:10, 154:23, 155:5, 155:11, 171:21 understood [4] -92:24, 93:2, 98:4, 100:23

undertaken [1] - 57:6 underway [1] - 41:6 unfamiliar [1] - 149:11 unfortunate [1] -

unfortunately [1] - 56:25

unfunded [1] - 101:16 unilaterally [1] - 87:24 uninterested [1] -56:15

Union [1] - 140:7 unit [3] - 125:6, 134:23, 160:22 units [1] - 133:19

University [2] - 102:1, 102:4 unkept [1] - 47:14 unless [2] - 34:24,

34:25 unmet [4] - 47:20, 48:17, 58:6, 162:6 unpredictable [1] -

57:21 unrelated [1] - 7:18

unsure [3] - 31:8, 93:21, 124:22 unusual [1] - 154:9 unwilling [1] - 56:11 up [25] - 12:18, 24:21, 31:9, 46:23, 56:9, 58:23, 60:16, 60:22, 63:6, 64:22, 67:1, 67:15, 76:24, 111:9, 123:12, 127:16, 127:18, 128:23, 128:25, 134:18, 136:21, 139:7, 142:22, 154:22,

update [1] - 115:5 uproar [1] - 166:9 upset [1] - 129:3 urgently [1] - 26:23 urging [1] - 99:9 useful [1] - 113:10 user [2] - 151:4, 151:11 utilities [1] - 84:4

utility [14] - 24:9, 27:20, 58:3, 61:24, 114:9, 114:24, 115:6, 115:20, 117:11, 118:11, 119:10, 120:15, 121:5, 147:25 utility's [1] - 57:8

## V

valuation [4] - 38:14, 41:17, 42:25, 57:6 value [26] - 13:12, 41:19, 43:11, 43:16. 47:8, 47:18, 48:8, 48:10, 56:5, 58:3, 58:9, 58:11, 59:4, 59:10, 60:8, 61:9, 101:13, 155:7, 155:9, 162:7, 164:19, 164:24, 165:3, 165:5, 165:9 value's [1] - 117:2 various [17] - 9:6, 23:25, 24:6, 25:2, 42:22, 62:7, 62:21, 69:16, 79:11, 79:14, 84:5, 86:11, 109:5, 120:19, 121:18, 157:7, 165:10 Venmo [1] - 153:25 venture [1] - 29:12 ventures [1] - 95:2 versus [2] - 57:4,

via [1] - 89:24 vice [1] - 28:8 view [5] - 117:5, 117:20, 118:4, 118:5, 138:6 viewed [2] - 101:14, 133:13 Vinyard [3] - 64:4, 64:23, 127:1 violate [1] - 75:3 violative [1] - 75:8 visited [1] - 156:15 **Vogtle** [2] - 46:19, 46:23 voluntarily [2] - 7:13, 66:23 voluntary [1] - 67:10 vote [1] - 125:21 voters [1] - 63:7 voting [1] - 123:22

## W

W9 [1] - 92:21

wage [1] - 123:18

waiting [1] - 122:24

waive [1] - 127:19

wait [1] - 112:17

waived [1] - 5:5 walkers [4] - 24:16, 24:18, 25:14, 25:16 walking [4] - 24:2, 26:12, 26:20, 26:21 **Wall** [3] - 111:12, 112:3, 112:9 Waltz [1] - 20:20 Wannemacher [2] -133:23. 134:25 wants [3] - 47:9, 52:4, 94:25 watch [8] - 62:4, 119:8, 120:24, 133:16, 133:20, 134:5, 135:3, 156:21 watched [1] - 62:5 water [2] - 91:12, 159:3 ways [2] - 48:2, 58:16 weaknesses [1] - 57:9 website [2] - 145:7, 145:12 Wedekind [2] - 2:12, 144:23 weeds [2] - 53:16, 53:19 week [7] - 53:22, 54:9, 93:16, 94:2, 129:7, 146:2, 146:8 weeks [1] - 54:8 Weinstein [1] - 36:20

well-articulated [1] -16:1 well-known [2] -18:21, 47:13 West [1] - 5:15 whatnot [1] - 108:25 whatsoever [1] -139:9 whistle [1] - 124:25 White [1] - 21:3 whole [13] - 59:13, 63:7, 63:10, 63:13, 99:19, 100:9, 107:24, 123:22, 129:9, 130:4, 134:23, 136:22, 159:13 wholly [2] - 141:18, 149:11 wholly-owned [1] -141:18 wide [2] - 45:12, 53:5 widely [1] - 31:24 wife [2] - 33:9, 34:7 wife's [1] - 34:23 Wiles [4] - 65:12, 147:15, 147:16, 157:18 willing [6] - 23:24, 27:11, 89:25, 107:17, 165:14, 166:20 Wilson [3] - 63:9, 151:16, 153:23 windfall [1] - 133:8 winding [1] - 131:7 winter [1] - 61:13 Witness [2] - 2:7, 168:20 witness [5] - 1:13, 5:3, 5:5, 49:7, 135:5 WITNESS [7] - 3:5, 5:10, 14:7, 91:10, 100:2, 123:1, 169:10 witnessed [1] - 39:19 witnesses [1] - 143:11 wives [1] - 152:20 **WJXT** [1] - 140:8 won [1] - 61:3 wondering [1] -101:24 word [5] - 66:12, 69:10, 85:17, 126:19, 152:2 words [1] - 152:3 workers [1] - 133:6 works [1] - 70:2 world [1] - 30:16 worry [1] - 112:4

worth [3] - 47:10,

48:11, 48:12
WRITE [1] - 171:2
writing [3] - 21:20,
141:2, 141:5
written [5] - 15:13,
18:4, 18:5, 22:2,
22:13
wrote [1] - 154:1
Wyman [1] - 20:15

# Y

y'all [2] - 66:23, 94:19 year [14] - 5:24, 6:1, 29:23, 30:3, 33:3, 34:9, 47:25, 52:20, 63:5, 123:13, 133:13, 157:9, 163:11, 164:18 years [6] - 6:7, 33:4, 58:20, 118:19, 152:19, 158:9 yesterday [2] - 141:2, 141:5 yield [1] - 57:6 York [1] - 156:13 yourself [1] - 91:21

# Ζ

**Zahn** [41] - 49:13, 49:14, 49:21, 49:22, 50:9, 50:17, 51:9, 53:8, 64:3, 64:23, 72:17, 75:25, 85:2, 87:13, 87:17, 109:4, 111:8, 111:21, 113:7, 114:2, 114:17, 116:13, 116:17, 117:5, 118:24, 120:20, 120:25, 121:6, 123:16, 124:11, 127:1, 127:8, 129:20, 132:22, 137:20, 148:3, 148:25, 149:1, 151:15, 153:24, 155:2 **Zahn's** [2] - 53:1, 118:4 **zero** [1] - 119:17